Cochrane Library

Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews

Antipsychotic medication for early episode schizophrenia (Review)

Bola JR, Kao D, Soydan H, Adams CE

Bola JR, Kao D, Soydan H, Adams CE.
Antipsychotic medication for early episode schizophrenia.
Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews 2011, Issue 6. Art. No.: CD006374.
DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD006374.pub2.

www.cochranelibrary.com

WILEY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

[Intervention Review]

Antipsychotic medication for early episode schizophrenia

John R Bola[1], Dennis Kao[2], Haluk Soydan[3], Clive E Adams[4]

[1]Department of Applied Social Studies, City University of Hong Kong, Kowloon Tong, Hong Kong. [2]Graduate College of Social Work, University of Houston, Houston, Texas, USA. [3]School of Social Work, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California, USA. [4]Cochrane Schizophrenia Group, The University of Nottingham, Nottingham, UK

Contact: John R Bola, Department of Applied Social Studies, City University of Hong Kong, 83 Tat Chee Avenue, Kowloon Tong, 000000, Hong Kong. john.bola@gmail.com, johnbola@cityu.edu.hk.

Editorial group: Cochrane Schizophrenia Group.
Publication status and date: Edited (no change to conclusions), published in Issue 2, 2017.

Citation: Bola JR, Kao D, Soydan H, Adams CE. Antipsychotic medication for early episode schizophrenia. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2011, Issue 6. Art. No.: CD006374. DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD006374.pub2.

ABSTRACT

Background

Long-term treatment with antipsychotic medications in early episode schizophrenia spectrum disorders is common, but both short and long-term effects on the illness are unclear. There have been numerous suggestions that people with early episodes of schizophrenia appear to respond differently than those with multiple prior episodes. The number of episodes may moderate response to drug treatment.

Objectives

To assess the effects of antipsychotic medication treatment on people with early episode schizophrenia spectrum disorders.

Search methods

We searched the Cochrane Schizophrenia Group register (July 2007) as well as references of included studies. We contacted authors of studies for further data.

Selection criteria

Studies with a majority of first and second episode schizophrenia spectrum disorders comparing initial antipsychotic medication treatment with placebo, milieu, or psychosocial treatment.

Data collection and analysis

Working independently, we critically appraised records from 681studies, of which five studies met inclusion criteria. We calculated risk ratios (RR) and their 95% confidence intervals (CI) where possible. For continuous data, we calculated mean difference (MD). We calculated numbers needed to treat/harm (NNT/NNH) where appropriate.

Main results

Five studies (combined total n=998) met inclusion criteria. Four studies (n=724) provided leaving the study early data and results suggested that individuals treated with a typical antipsychotic medication are less likely to leave the study early than those treated with placebo (Chlorpromazine: 3 RCTs n=353, RR 0.4 CI 0.3 to 0.5, NNT 3.2, Fluphenaxine: 1 RCT n=240, RR 0.5 CI 0.3 to 0.8, NNT 5; Thioridazine: 1 RCT n=236, RR 0.44 CI 0.3 to 0.7, NNT 4.3, Trifulperazine: 1 RCT n=94, RR 0.96 CI 0.3 to 3.6). Two studies contributed data to assessment of adverse effects and present a general pattern of more frequent side effects among individuals treated with typical antipsychotic medications compared to placebo. One trial suggested a higher rehospitalisation rate for those receiving chlorpromazine compared to placebo (n=80, RR 2.29 CI 1.3 to 4.0, NNH 2.9). However, a higher attrition in the placebo group is likely to have introduced a survivor bias into this comparison. One study contributes data to a comparison of trifluoperazine to psychotherapy on long-term health in favour of the trifluoperazine group (n=92, MD 5.8 CI 1.6 to 0.0); however, data from this study are also likely to contain biases due to selection and attrition. One other study

contributes data to a comparison of typical antipsychotic medication to psychosocial treatment on six-week outcome measures of global psychopathology (n=89, MD 0.01 CI -0.6 to 0.6) and global improvement (n=89, MD -0.03 CI -0.5 to 0.4), indicating no between-group differences. On the whole, there is very little useable data in the few studies meeting inclusion criteria.

Authors' conclusions

With only a few studies meeting inclusion criteria, and with limited useable data in these studies, it is not possible to arrive at definitive conclusions. The preliminary pattern of evidence suggests that people with early episode schizophrenia treated with typical antipsychotic medications are less likely to leave the study early, but more likely to experience medication-related side effects. Data are too sparse to assess the effects of antipsychotic medication on outcomes in early episode schizophrenia.

PLAIN LANGUAGE SUMMARY

Antipsychotic medication for early episode schizophrenia

There are only a few good quality studies comparing the acute treatment of early episode schizophrenia with an antipsychotic medication compared to placebo or psychosocial treatment. It appears that initial medication treatment reduces the study attrition rates while also increasing the risk for medication-induced side effects. Data are too limited to assess the effects of initial antipsychotic medication treatment on outcomes for individuals with an early episode of schizophrenia.

BACKGROUND

In early-episode schizophrenia spectrum psychosis, clinical practice guidelines recommend intervention with conventional or atypical antipsychotic medication for at least one year (APA 2004; CPA 1998; Frances 1996; Gaebel 2005; National 2002). At the heart of this recommendation is an assumption that early antipsychotic treatment is beneficial. The overall risk-benefit balance is thought, in the short term (Kane 1993; Lehman 1998) as well as long term (Dixon 1995; Kane 1993; Lehman 1998; Wyatt 1991) to be favourable and outweighs risks of drug-induced adverse effects (Popp 1998). This is thought to be particularly true in view of the more benign adverse effect profiles of the atypical or second-generation medications.

The conclusion of a long-term benefit from immediate antipsychotic treatment in early episodes (Wyatt 1991) has several far-reaching implications, including:
a. emphasising the importance of early antipsychotic treatment in psychosis (DeQuardo 1998; Falloon 1998; Lewander 1996; Linszen 1998);
b. discouraging drug-free research on the ethical grounds of withholding a proven treatment (Kirch 1992);
c. contributing to the psychosis may be biologically toxic hypothesis (Norman 2001); and
d. stimulating interest in primary prevention through antipsychotic treatment of high-risk adolescents (Cornblatt 2001; DeGrazia 2001; McGlashan 2001; McGorry 2001; Warner 2001; Yung 1998).

An influential review on this important early treatment question incorporated many uncontrolled studies and used an unspecified analytic method (Wyatt 1991). A recent meta-analysis failed to find a long-term advantage from initial antipsychotic treatment in early episodes (Bola 2006), yet included only published studies. The Cochrane review on chlorpromazine for schizophrenia (Thornley 2006) acknowledged that there may be differences in treatment response for people in their first episode of illness, such as the lower effect observed in the first-episode, multi-site, double-blind NIMH study (Cole 1966; Schooler 1967). Thornley 2006, however, only assesses one medication. The few available early episode studies of chlorpromazine do not permit a sensitivity analysis comparing response across episodes. In evaluating relapse rates in people who have been withdrawn from medication, Gaebel 2002 found different rates of relapse across treatments when comparing people in their first episodes with those later in their illnesses (Pietzcker 1993a). This suggests that episode may moderate treatment response. A related Cochrane review, Rummel 2003, compares second generation antipsychotic medications with conventional (first-generation medications) in people in their first episode of illness. Rummel 2003 identified few relevant studies and, although outcomes such as leaving the study early did favour the newer drugs, other findings on global and mental state were not convincing.

In this review we examine the evidence on the effects of antipsychotic medications in early episode schizophrenia spectrum, which has a broader definition than simply first episode. There is a lack of evidence for any differential responsiveness to treatment when comparing people in their first episode with those in their second (Bola 1998). We therefore decided to include people in their first or second episode of psychotic illness in this review and by doing so hope to thoroughly examine the literature in relation to a pragmatic definition of early episode schizophrenia spectrum disorders.

OBJECTIVES

To assess the effects of antipsychotic medication treatment on people with early episode schizophrenia spectrum disorders.

METHODS

Criteria for considering studies for this review

Types of studies

All relevant randomised controlled trials. (RCTs) If a trial was described as 'double blind' but implied randomisation, we included such trials in a sensitivity analysis. If their inclusion did not result in a substantive difference, they remained in the analyses. If their inclusion resulted in statistically significant differences, we did not add the data from these lower quality studies to the results of the better trials, but presented such data within a subcategory. We excluded quasi-randomised studies, such as those allocating by alternate days of the week.

Types of participants

We included people with first and second episode schizophrenia spectrum disorders. Studies needed to have more than 50% of participants with these disorders. There is no clear evidence that the different diagnostic categories included in the schizophrenia spectrum (e.g. brief reactive psychosis, schizophreniform disorder, schizophrenia, schizoaffective disorder, delusional disorder, etc.) are caused by fundamentally different processes or require different treatment approaches (Carpenter 1994).

Types of interventions

1. Antipsychotic medications

Conventional or first-generation medications or atypical, second-generation medications, any dose range.

2. Placebo

3. No treatment, milieu

4. Psychosocial interventions

Types of outcome measures

We divided outcomes into very short-term (up to twelve weeks), short-term (less than six months), medium-term (7-12 months) and long-term
(more than one year).

Primary outcomes

1. Global state

1.1 Relapse

2. Service outcomes

2.1 Hospitalisation

3. Mental state

3.1 No clinically important change in general mental state

4. Adverse effects

4.1 Clinically important general adverse effects

Secondary outcomes

1. Death - suicide or natural causes

2. Leaving the study early

3. Global state

3.1 Time to relapse

3.2 No clinically important change in global state

3.3 Not any change in global state

3.4 Average endpoint global state score

3.5 Average change in global state scores

4. Service outcomes

4.1 Time to hospitalisation

4.2 Days in hospital

4.3 Change in hospital status

5. Mental state

5.1 Not any change in general mental state

5.2 Average endpoint general mental state score

5.3 Average change in general mental state scores

5.4 No clinically important change in specific symptoms

5.5 Not any change in specific symptoms

5.6 Average endpoint specific symptom score

5.7 Average change in specific symptom scores

6. Leaving the study early

6.1 For specific reasons

6.2 For general reasons

7. General functioning

7.1 No clinically important change in general functioning

7.2 Not any change in general functioning

7.3 Average endpoint general functioning score

7.4 Average change in general functioning scores

7.5 No clinically important change in specific aspects of functioning, such as social or life skills

7.6 Not any change in specific aspects of functioning, such as social or life skills

7.7 Average endpoint specific aspects of functioning, such as social or life skills

7.8 Average change in specific aspects of functioning, such as social or life skills

8.1 No clinically important change in general behaviour

8.2 Not any change in general behaviour

8.3 Average endpoint general behaviour score

8.4 Average change in general behaviour scores

8.5 No clinically important change in specific aspects of behaviour

We searched the Cochrane Schizophrenia Group register with the phrases:

[*early* OR *prodrom* OR *first?episo* OR *second?episo* OR *primary?episo* OR *secondary?episo* in title, abstract and index terms of REFERENCE]

or [Antip* or drug*or tranquil* in interventions of STUDY]

The Schizophrenia Group's trials register is based on regular searches of BIOSIS Inside, CENTRAL, CINAHL, EMBASE, MEDLINE and PsycINFO; the hand searching of relevant journals and conference proceedings, and searches of several key grey literature sources. A full description is given in the Group's module.

1. Reference searching
We inspected references of all identified studies for further relevant studies.

2. Personal contact
We contacted the first author of each included study for information regarding unpublished trials.

Data collection and analysis

Selection of studies

JB and DK independently inspected citations from the searches and identify relevant abstracts. SH independently re-inspected a random 20% sample to ensure reliability. Where disputes arose, we acquired the full report for more detailed scrutiny. JB and DK obtained and inspected full reports of the abstracts meeting the review criteria. Again, SH re-inspected a random 20% of reports in order to ensure reliable selection. When it was not possible to resolve disagreement by discussion, we attempted to contact the authors of the study for clarification.

Data extraction and management

1. Extraction

Reviewers (JB, DK) extracted data from all included studies. In addition, to ensure reliability, HS independently extracted data from a random sample of these studies, comprising 10% of the total. Again, we discussed any disagreements, documented decisions and, if necessary, contacted authors of studies for clarification. We extracted data presented only in graphs and figures whenever possible, but included only if two reviewers independently had the same result. We attempted to contact authors through an open-ended request in order to obtain missing information or for clarification whenever necessary. If studies were multi-centre, where possible, we extracted data relevant to each component centre separately.

2. Management

2.1 Forms

We extracted data onto standard, simple forms.

2.2 Scale-derived data

We included continuous data from rating scales only if a. the psychometric properties of the measuring instrument have been described in a peer-reviewed journal (Marshall 2000); and b. the measuring instrument has not been written or modified by one of the trialists for that particular trial. Ideally the measuring

instrument should either be i. a self-report or ii. completed by an independent rater or relative (not the therapist). We realise that this is not often reported clearly, and we noted in the Description of studies if this was the case or not.

2.3 Endpoint versus change data

There are advantages of both endpoint and change data. Change data can remove a component of between person variability from the analysis. On the other hand calculation of change needs two assessments (baseline and endpoint) which can be difficult in unstable and difficult to measure conditions such as schizophrenia. We decided to primarily use endpoint data, and only use change data if the former were not available. We combined endpoint and change data in the analysis and we used mean differences (MD) rather than standardised mean differences throughout (Higgins 2009, Chapter 9.4.5.2).

2.4 Skewed data

Continuous data on clinical and social outcomes are often not normally distributed. To avoid the pitfall of applying parametric tests to non-parametric data, we aimed to apply the following standards to all data before inclusion: a) standard deviations and means are reported in the paper or obtainable from the authors; b) when a scale starts from the finite number zero, the standard deviation, when multiplied by two, is less than the mean (as otherwise the mean is unlikely to be an appropriate measure of the centre of the distribution (Altman 1996); c) if a scale started from a positive value (such as PANSS which can have values from 30 to 210) the calculation described above was modified to take the scale starting point into account. In these cases skew is present if 2SD>(S-S min), where S is the mean score and S min is the minimum score. Endpoint scores on scales often have a finite start and end point and these rules can be applied. When continuous data are presented on a scale that includes a possibility of negative values (such as change data), it is difficult to tell whether data are skewed or not. Skewed data from studies of less than 200 participants were entered into additional tables rather than into an analysis. Skewed data pose less of a problem when looking at means, if the sample size is large we entered this data into syntheses.

2.5 Common measure

To facilitate comparison between trials, where relevant we converted variables that can be reported in different metrics, such as days in hospital (mean days per year, per week or per month) to a common metric (e.g. mean days per month).

2.6 Conversion of continuous to binary

Where possible, we made efforts to convert outcome measures to dichotomous data. This was done by identifying cut-off points on rating scales and dividing participants accordingly into 'clinically improved' or 'not clinically improved'. It is generally assumed that if there is a 50% reduction in a scale-derived score such as the Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale (BPRS, Overall 1962) or the Positive and Negative Syndrome Scale (PANSS, Kay 1986), this could be considered as a clinically significant response (Leucht 2005; Leucht 2005a). If data based on these thresholds were not available, we used the primary cut-off presented by the original authors.

2.7 Direction of graphs

Where possible, we entered data in such a way that the area to the left of the line of no effect indicates a favourable outcome for typical antipsychotic training. Where keeping to this made it impossible to avoid outcome titles with clumsy double-negatives (e.g. 'Not improved') we reported data where the left of the line indicated an unfavourable outcome. This was noted in the relevant graphs.

2.8 Summary of findings table

We used the GRADE approach to interpret findings (Schünemann 2008) and used GRADE profiler (GRADE Profiler) to import data from Review Manager 5 (Review Manager (RevMan)) to create 'Summary of findings' tables. These tables provide outcome-specific information concerning the overall quality of evidence from each included study in the comparison, the magnitude of effect of the interventions examined, and the sum of available data on all outcomes we rated as important to patient-care and decision making. We selected the following main outcomes for inclusion in the summary of findings table:

1. Leaving the study early

2. Clinical response

Clinically significant response in global state - as defined by each of the studies

3. Service utilisation outcomes

Hospital admission, readmission

4. Adverse effects

Any important adverse event

Assessment of risk of bias in included studies

Again JB and DK worked independently to assess risk of bias by using criteria described in the *Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions* (Higgins 2009) to assess trial quality. This set of criteria is based on evidence of associations between overestimate of effect and high risk of bias of the article such as sequence generation, allocation concealment, blinding, incomplete outcome data and selective reporting. If the raters disagreed, the final rating was made by consensus, with the involvement of another member of the review group. Where inadequate details of randomisation and other characteristics of trials were provided, authors of the studies were contacted in order to obtain further information. Non-concurrence in quality assessment was reported, but if disputes arose as to which category a trial should be allocated, again, resolution was made by discussion. The level of risk of bias was noted in both the text of the review and in the Summary of findings tables.

Measures of treatment effect

1. Binary data

For binary outcomes we calculated a standard estimation of the risk ratio (RR) and its 95% confidence interval (CI). It has been shown that RR is more intuitive (Boissel 1999) than odds ratios and that odds ratios tend to be interpreted as RR by clinicians (Deeks 2000). For statistically significant results we had planned to calculate the number needed to treat to provide benefit/to induce harm statistic (NNTB/H), and its 95% confidence interval (CI) using Visual Rx (http://www.nntonline.net/) taking account of the event

rate in the control group. This, however, has been superseded by Summary of findings tables and calculations therein.

2. Continuous data

For continuous outcomes we estimated the mean difference (MD) between groups. We prefer not to calculate effect size measures (standardised mean difference SMD). However, if scales of very considerable similarity are used, we would have presumed there was a small difference in measurement, and we would have calculated effect size and transformed the effect back to the units of one or more of the specific instruments.

Unit of analysis issues

1. Cluster trials

Studies increasingly employ 'cluster randomisation' (such as randomisation by clinician or practice) but analysis and pooling of clustered data poses problems. Firstly, authors often fail to account for intra-class correlation in clustered studies, leading to a 'unit of analysis' error (Divine 1992) whereby P values are spuriously low, confidence intervals unduly narrow and statistical significance overestimated. This causes type I errors (Bland 1997; Gulliford 1999). Where clustering is not accounted for in primary studies, we presented such data in a table, with a (*) symbol to indicate the presence of a probable unit of analysis error. In subsequent versions of this review we will seek to contact first authors of studies to obtain intra-class correlation coefficients for their clustered data and to adjust for this by using accepted methods (Gulliford 1999). Where clustering has been incorporated into the analysis of primary studies, we presented these data as if from a non-cluster randomised study, but adjusted for the clustering effect. We have sought statistical advice and have been advised that the binary data as presented in a report should be divided by a 'design effect'. This is calculated using the mean number of participants per cluster (m) and the intra-class correlation coefficient (ICC) (Design effect=1+(m-1)*ICC) (Donner 2002). If the ICC was not reported it was assumed to be 0.1 (Ukoumunne 1999). If cluster studies had been appropriately analysed taking into account intra-class correlation coefficients and relevant data documented in the report, synthesis with other studies was possible using the generic inverse variance technique.

2. Cross-over trials

A major concern of cross-over trials is the carry-over effect. It occurs if an effect (e.g. pharmacological, physiological, or psychological) of the treatment in the first phase is carried over to the second phase. As a consequence on entry to the second phase, the participants can differ systematically from their initial state despite a wash-out phase. For the same reason cross-over trials are not appropriate if the condition of interest is unstable (Elbourne 2002). As both effects are very likely in severe mental illness, we only used data of the first phase of cross-over studies.

3. Studies with multiple treatment groups

Where a study involved more than two treatment arms, if relevant, we presented the additional treatment arms in comparisons. If data were binary, we simply added and combined these data within the two-by-two table. If data were continuous we combined data following the formula in section 7.7.3.8 (Combining groups) of the Cochrane *Handbook*. Where the additional treatment arms were not relevant, we did not reproduce these data.

Dealing with missing data

1. Overall loss of credibility

At some degree of loss of follow-up, data must lose credibility (Xia 2009). We chose that, for any particular outcome, should more than 50% of data be unaccounted for, we did not reproduce these data or use them within analyses. If, however, more than 50% of those in one arm of a study were lost, but the total loss was less than 50%, we marked such data with (*) to indicate that such a result may well be prone to bias.

2. Binary

In the case where attrition for a binary outcome is between 0% and 50% and where these data are not clearly described, we will present data on a 'once-randomised-always-analyse' basis (an intention-to-treat analysis). Those leaving the study early are all assumed to have the same rates of negative outcome as those who completed, with the exception of the outcome of death and adverse effects. For these outcomes we will use the rate of those who stayed in the study - in that particular arm of the trial - for those who did not. We will undertake a sensitivity analysis testing how prone the primary outcomes are to change when 'completer' data only are compared to the intention-to-treat analysis using the above assumptions.

3. Continuous

3.1 Attrition

In the case where attrition for a continuous outcome is between 0% and 50%, we reported completer-only data.

3.2 Standard deviations

If standard deviations were not reported, we tried to obtain the missing values from the authors. If not available, where there were missing measures of variance for continuous data, but an exact standard error and confidence intervals available for group means, and either P value or T value available for differences in mean, we calculated them according to the rules described in the Cochrane *Handbook* (Higgins 2009): when only the standard error (SE) is reported, standard deviations (SDs) were calculated by the formula SD=SE * square root (n). Chapters 7.7.3 and 16.1.3 of the Cochrane *Handbook* (Higgins 2009) present detailed formula for estimating SDs from P values, T or F values, confidence intervals, ranges or other statistics. If these formula did not apply, we calculated the SDs according to a validated imputation method which is based on the SDs of the other included studies (Furukawa 2006). Although some of these imputation strategies can introduce error, the alternative would be to exclude a given study's outcome and thus to lose information. We nevertheless examined the validity of the imputations in a sensitivity analysis excluding imputed values.

3.3 Last observation carried forward

We anticipated that in some studies the method of last observation carried forward (LOCF) would be employed within the study report. As with all methods of imputation to deal with missing data, LOCF introduces uncertainty about the reliability of the results (Leucht 2007). Therefore, where LOCF data have been used in the trial, if less than 50% of the data have been assumed, we reproduced these data and indicated that they are the product of LOCF assumptions.

Assessment of heterogeneity

1. Clinical heterogeneity

We considered all included studies initially, without seeing comparison data, to judge clinical heterogeneity. We simply inspected all studies for clearly outlying people or situations which we had not predicted would arise. When such situations or participant groups arise, we fully discussed these.

2. Methodological heterogeneity

We considered all included studies initially, without seeing comparison data, to judge methodological heterogeneity. We simply inspected all studies for clearly outlying methods which we had not predicted would arise. When such methodological outliers arise, we fully discussed these.

3. Statistical heterogeneity

3.1 Visual inspection

We visually inspected graphs to investigate the possibility of statistical heterogeneity.

3.2 Employing the I^2 statistic

Heterogeneity between studies was investigated by considering the I^2 method alongside the Chi2 'p' value. The I^2 provides an estimate of the percentage of inconsistency thought to be due to chance Higgins 2003. The importance of the observed value of I^2 depends on i. magnitude and direction of effects and ii. strength of evidence for heterogeneity (e.g. 'p' value from Chi^2 test, or a confidence interval for I^2). I^2 estimate greater than or equal to around 50% accompanied by a statistically significant Chi^2 statistic, was interpreted as evidence of substantial levels of heterogeneity (Section 9.5.2 - Higgins 2009. When substantial levels of heterogeneity were found in the primary outcome, we explored reasons for heterogeneity (Subgroup analysis and investigation of heterogeneity).

Assessment of reporting biases

Reporting biases arise when the dissemination of research findings is influenced by the nature and direction of results (Egger 1997). These are described in Section 10 of the Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions Higgins 2009). We are aware that funnel plots may be useful in investigating reporting biases but are of limited power to detect small-study effects. We will not use funnel plots for outcomes where there are ten or fewer studies, or where all studies are of similar sizes. In other cases, where funnel plots are possible, we will seek statistical advice in their interpretation.

Data synthesis

We understand that there is no closed argument for preference for use of fixed or random-effects models. The random-effects method incorporates an assumption that the different studies are estimating different, yet related, intervention effects. This often seems to be true to us and the random-effects model takes into account differences between studies even if there is no statistically significant heterogeneity. There is, however, a disadvantage to the random effects model. It puts added weight onto small studies which often are the most biased ones. Depending on the direction of effect these studies can either inflate or deflate the effect size. We chose the fixed effects model for all analyses. The reader is, however, able to choose to inspect the data using the random model.

Subgroup analysis and investigation of heterogeneity

1. Subgroup analyses - only primary outcomes

1.1 Gender

If sufficient data were available we used subgroup analyses to determine if initial antipsychotic treatment had different effects on the primary outcomes for men or women.

2. Investigation of heterogeneity

If inconsistency is high, this was reported. First, we investigated whether data had been entered correctly. Second, if data were correct, we visually inspected the graph and successively removed studies outside of the company of the rest to see if heterogeneity was restored. For this review we decided that should this occur with data contributing to the summary finding of no more than around 10% of the total weighting, we would present data. If not, we have not pooled data and have discussed issues. We know of no supporting research for this 10% cut off but are investigating use of prediction intervals as an alternative to this unsatisfactory state. When unanticipated clinical or methodological heterogeneity were obvious we simply stated hypotheses regarding these for future reviews or versions of this review. We do not anticipate undertaking analyses relating to these.

Sensitivity analysis

1. Implication of randomisation

We aimed to include trials in a sensitivity analysis if they are described in some way as to imply randomisation. For the primary outcomes we included these studies and if there was no substantive difference when the implied randomised studies were added to those with better description of randomisation, then we employed all data from these studies.

2. Assumptions for lost binary data

Where assumptions had to be made regarding people lost to follow-up (see Dealing with missing data), we compared the findings of the primary outcomes when we used our assumption compared with completer data only. If there was a substantial difference, we reported results and discussed them but continued to employ our assumption.

Where assumptions had to be made regarding missing SDs data (see Dealing with missing data), we compared the findings on primary outcomes when we used our assumption compared with complete data only. We undertook a sensitivity analysis testing how prone results were to change when we compared 'completer' data only to the imputed data using the above assumption. If there was a substantial difference, we reported results and discussed them but continued to employ our assumption.

3. Risk of bias

We analysed the effects of excluding trials that were judged to be at high risk of bias across one or more of the domains of randomisation (implied as randomised with no further details available): allocation concealment, blinding and outcome reporting for the meta-analysis of the primary outcome. If the

exclusion of trials at high risk of bias did not substantially alter the direction of effect or the precision of the effect estimates, then data from these trials were included in the analysis

4. Imputed values

We also undertook a sensitivity analysis to assess the effects of including data from trials where we used imputed values for ICC in calculating the design effect in cluster randomised trials.

If substantial differences were noted in the direction or precision of effect estimates in any of the sensitivity analyses listed above, we did not pool data from the excluded trials with the other trials contributing to the outcome, but presented them separately.

RESULTS

Description of studies

For substantive descriptions of studies please see: Characteristics of included studies; Characteristics of excluded studies.

Results of the search

We inspected 670 records provided by the Cochrane Schizophrenia Group search (July 2007) and an additional 11 records known to us or suggested by reviewers. Only five studies with a combined sample of n=998, all using typical antipsychotic medications compared to placebo or psychosocial treatment, met inclusion criteria. Data reporting is generally poor, with most studies providing no useable outcome data.

Included studies

We found five studies for inclusion (Cole 1964; May 1976; Mosher 1995; Rappaport 1978; Simon 1965) that randomised a total of 998 participants.

Cole 1964 (n=463) conducted a multi-site double-blind placebo versus chlorpromazine acute treatment trial of six weeks for people (mostly) diagnosed with first-episode acute schizophrenia sponsored by the National Institute of Mental Health in the United States. The acute trial was followed up a year later (Schooler 1967).

May 1976 (n=228) conducted an acute treatment comparison (of unspecified duration) of five treatments (psychotherapy, trifluoperazine, psychotherapy plus trifluoperazine, ECT, and milieu therapy) for people with first episode of schizophrenia deemed in the middle third of the prognostic spectrum (i.e., not remitting within an average 18-day waiting period, and deemed to not be at high risk for long-term schizophrenia). The acute treatment comparison study was followed up in successive studies up to 10 years.

Mosher 1995 (n=100) conducted a six-week randomised comparison of hospital treatment with a typical antipsychotic to milieu treatment in a supervised community residence for people with first-episode schizophrenia type psychosis.

Rappaport 1978 (n=127) conducted an randomised comparison of chlorpromazine versus placebo in the hospital for men diagnosed with first episode of schizophrenia. The length of the initial treatment period is unclear, and there was a post-discharge follow-up three years later.

Simon 1965 (n=80) conducted a 30-day acute treatment comparison of four treatments (chlorpromazine, reserpine, clinical judgement, and hospital routine) in a hospital setting for males diagnosed with schizophrenia that had no prior treatment.

1. Length of studies

Five of the studies were, in the acute treatment phase, "very short-term" with durations of 30 days to eight weeks. Two others (May 1976; Rappaport 1978) were of unclear duration. Follow-up periods ranged widely, from none (Simon 1965) to one year (Cole 1964); one to three years (Rappaport 1978); two years (Mosher 1995); and in successive studies up to 10 years (May 1976).

2. Participants

The majority of participants were adults with a first or second episode of schizophrenia-type psychosis, or (in some cases) experiencing their first hospitalisation for psychosis (e.g. Cole 1964).

3. Setting

Five of the studies were entirely based in the hospital, with one study (Mosher 1995) comparing hospital treatment with treatment in a supervised community facility. All studies were conducted in the USA.

4. Study Size

The numbers of participants were 463 (Cole 1964), 228 (May 1976), 100 (Mosher 1995), 127 (Rappaport 1978), and 80 (Simon 1965).

5. Interventions

5.1 Antipsychotics

5.1.1 Chlorpromazine

In Cole 1964, chlorpromazine dosage ranged 200 to 1600 mg/day or 50 to 400 mg/day (IM); in Rappaport 1978, the dosage was 300 to 900 mg/day; in Simon 1965 the dosage was from 200 mg/day to no maximum dose. May 1976 did not use chlorpromazine, and in Mosher 1995 the typical antipsychotics used were unspecified.

5.1.2 Fluphenazine

Used in Cole 1964, with dosages of 2 to 16 mg/day or 1 to 8 mg/day (IM).

5.1.3 Thioridazine

Used in Cole 1964, with dosages of 200 to 1600 mg/day or 50 to 400 mg/day (IM).

5.1.4 Trifluoperazine

Used in May 1976 at dosages of 10 to 120mg/day.

5.1.5 Resperine

Used in Simon 1965, dosages from 2 mg/day up to no maximum dosage.

5.2 Other therapies

5.2.1 Individual psychotherapy

Used in May 1976 - Psychotherapy for a minimum of two hours per week.

5.2.2 Individual psychotherapy plus trifluoperazine

Used in May 1976. Psychotherapy plus 10 to 40mg/day of trifuloperazine.

5.2.3 Electroconvulsive treatment (ECT)

Used in May 1976.

5.2.4 Milieu therapy

Used in May 1976. In Simon 1965 this is described as "hospital routine" treatment.

5.2.5 Hospital treatment with antipsychotic medications

Used in Mosher 1995, the type of typical antipsychotic medication and the dosages used were unspecified.

5.2.6 Non-hospital milieu treatment

Used in Mosher 1995, one group received a non-hospital milieu treatment combined with a time-limited antipsychotic postponement period of up to six weeks.

5.3 Placebo

Used in Cole 1964 and Rappaport 1978.

6. Outcomes

Data reporting in the studies was generally very poor. The studies compared a total of 13 different treatments, yet we could only analyse data for five comparisons .

6.1 Outcome scales

Scale data reporting, again was poor. The studies used 14 different scales to collect scale data but we could only use data from three scales. These are described below; reasons for excluding data from the other scales are given in the outcome sections of the Characteristics of included studies table.

6.1.1 Global outcomes

6.1.1.1 Global Rating Scale (Cole 1964; Mosher 1995)

A seven-point ordinal global rating of mental illness developed by Cole 1964 and also used by Mosher 1995

6.1.1.2 Global Improvement Scale (Cole 1964; Mosher 1995)

A seven-point ordinal rating of improvement in mental illness developed by Cole 1964 and also used by Mosher 1995.

6.1.1.3 Menninger Health-Sickness Rating Scale (MHSRS; Luborsky 1962)

One hundred point scale; higher score is better.

6.2 Missing outcomes

None of the included studies attempted to quantify death, service use, satisfaction, or quality of life. There is no evidence of any direct economic evaluation of treatments for early episode schizophrenia.

Excluded studies

1. Excluded studies

We excluded 675 of 681 studies. The primary reason for excluding studies was the lack of a non-medication treated group. Many studies compared types of medications, including some that compared conventional and atypical antipsychotic medications. It might be reasonable to address these comparisons in a subsequent version of this review. A second main reason for excluding studies is that they were medication-withdrawal, follow-up or other types of non-acute studies that address questions other than the effectiveness of initial treatment for early episode schizophrenia psychoses.

2. Awaiting Assessment

We are still seeking unpublished data for one study that appears to meet inclusion criteria for this review (Johnstone 1988).

3. Ongoing studies

One study in Melbourne (Francey 2010) is currently recruiting participants into an RCT of psychosocial treatment (Cognitive Behavioural Therapy plus Family Psycho-education) in both groups, and either placebo or low-dose antipsychotic medication for people with an acute first episode of psychosis.

Risk of bias in included studies

We used the tool for assessment of bias described in the Cochrane *Handbook* (Higgins 2009). The quality of randomisation in the studies is generally unclear. Several studies report higher rates of attrition in the non-medicated groups, with the potential for survivor bias. One study (May 1976) intentionally selected a "middle-third" of first-episode patients, but did not report operational selection criteria.

For overall view of risk of bias, see Figure 1 and Figure 2.

Figure 1. Risk of bias graph: review authors' judgements about each risk of bias item presented as percentages across all included studies.

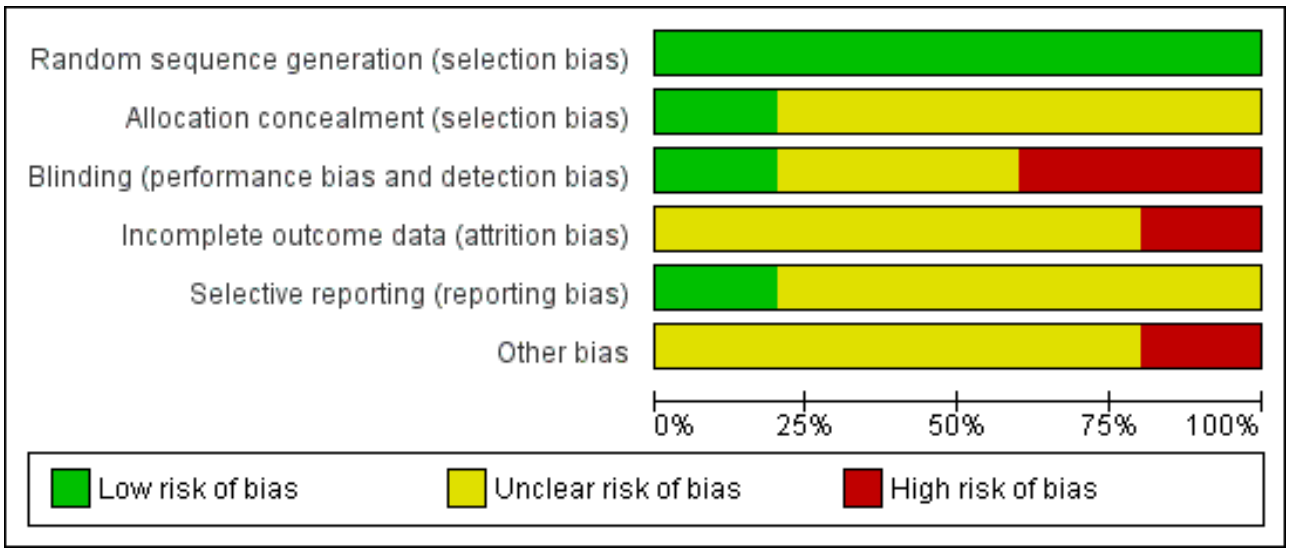
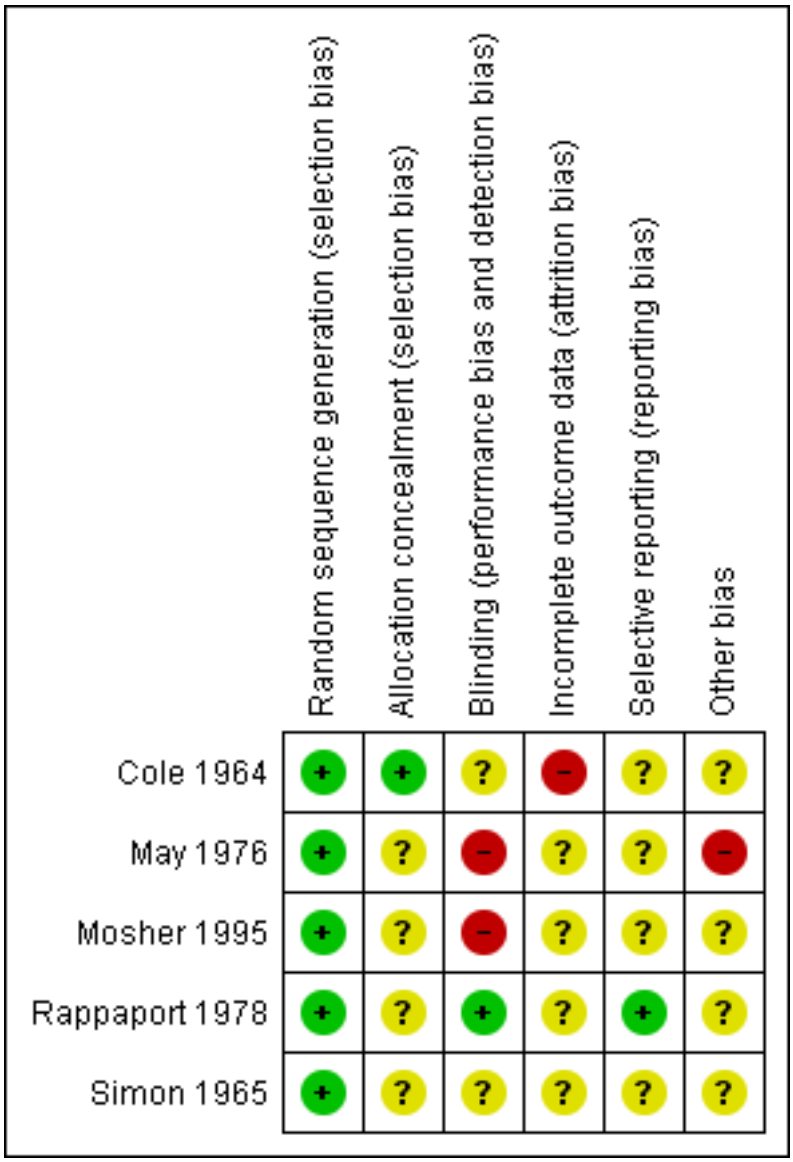


Figure 2. Risk of bias summary: review authors' judgements about each risk of bias item for each included study.



Allocation

Each included study indicated that allocation to treatment was made by random assignment.

Blinding

Two studies reported double blinding (Cole 1964), two reported single blinding (May 1976; Rappaport 1978), one was an open study with treatments at different sites (Mosher 1995), and there are no details on blinding reported from one study (Simon 1965).

Incomplete outcome data

May 1976 did not report attrition, but successive follow-up studies have diminishing sample sizes. Mosher 1995 reports six-week outcomes for subjects completing different minimum durations of treatment (seven days in the hospital versus 28 days in the community milieu treatment). Rappaport 1978 reported differential attrition by treatment group and suggested it as a possible bias regarding treatment differences. One study (Simon 1965) did not provide attrition information.

Selective reporting

There are few details on selective reporting, aside from the differential attrition acknowledged in Rappaport 1978.

Other potential sources of bias

The May 1976 study selected first-episode subjects judged to be in the "middle third" of the prognostic spectrum, but did not provide operational criteria for this selection that could be used in a replication. Generalisability of results from this study is therefore limited.

Effects of interventions

We found only five very short-term trials that used a total of 15 different treatments. Several studies had follow-ups of varying

lengths. Data were not available for all outcomes, as reporting was generally poor.

1. Comparison 1: Chlorpromazine versus placebo

1.1 Leaving the study early

Three studies (Cole 1964; Rappaport 1978; Simon 1965) provided data indicating those in the placebo groups were significantly more likely to leave the study early (3 RCTs, n=353, RR 0.40 CI 0.29 to 0.54, NNT 3.2 CI 2.5 to 4.55) (Analysis 1.1).

1.2 Global state: not improved after eight years

One study (Simon 1965) (n=40) contributed data to an assessment of improvement versus non-improvement that does not find a significant between group difference in rates of improvement (1 RCT, n=40, RR 0.76 CI 0.53 to 1.11, NNT 5 CI 2.17 to 16.67) (Analysis 1.2).

1.3 Rehospitalisation within three years - completer

One study (Rappaport 1978) (n=80) indicated a higher rehospitalisation rate for chlorpromazine treated completing patients compared to placebo (1 RCT, n=80, RR 2.29 CI 1.31 to 4.03, NNT 2.9 CI 1.82 to 7.14) (Analysis 1.3).

1.4 Rehospitalisation within three years - intent to treat

Due to higher attrition in the placebo group in Rappaport 1978, we conducted a sensitivity analysis on an intent-to-treat basis, which remains statistically significant (1 RCT, n=127, RR 3.05 CI 1.64 to 5.67, NNT 3.33 CI 2.17 to 6.67), indicating that placebo treated subjects had lower rehospitalisation rates (Analysis 1.4).

1.5 Adverse effects: various outcomes

Only one study (Cole 1964) (n=162) contributed data to an assessment of side effects and presents a pattern of more frequent side effects among individuals treated with chlorpromazine compared to placebo. Five of 13 adverse effect measures were statistically significant, each in the direction indicating more adverse effects associated with chlorpromazine treatment compared to placebo (Summary of findings table 1; Analysis 1.5).

1.5.1 Drowsiness

Individuals treated with chlorpromazine were more likely to experience drowsiness (1 RCT, n=162, RR 5.65 CI 2.72 to 11.73, NNT2.27 CI 1.79 to 3.13).

1.5.2 Restlessness

Data were equivocal for restlessness (1 RCT, n=162, RR 1.19 CI 0.83 to 1.71).

1.5.3 Constipation

Individuals treated with chlorpromazine were more likely to experience constipation (1 RCT, n=162, RR 2.71, CI 1.37 to 5.35, NNT4.76 CI 3.03 to 12.5).

1.5.3 Nausea or upper gastrointestinal distress

Individuals treated with chlorpromazine were more likely to experience nausea or upper gastrointestinal distress (1 RCT, n=162, RR 6.17 CI 1.92 to19.79, NNT 4.76, CI 3.23 to 9.09).

1.5.5 Dryness of mouth or throat

Individuals treated with chlorpromazine were more likely to experience dryness of mouth or throat (1 RCT, n=162, RR 4.63 CI 1.67 to12.82, NNT 5.0 CI 3.3 to 11.11).

1.5.6 Dizziness, faintness, or weakness

Individuals treated with chlorpromazine were more likely to experience dizziness, faintness or weakness (1 RCT, n=162, RR 4.41 CI 1.59 to 12.29, NNT 5.56 CI 3.45 to 12.5).

2. Comparison 2: Fluphenazine versus placebo

Only one study (Cole 1964) compared fluphenazine with placebo

2.1 Leaving the study early

Those treated with placebo were more likely to leave early (1 RCT, n=240, RR 0.51 CI 0.34 to 0.77, NNT 5 CI 3.23 to 11.11) (Analysis 2.1).

2.2 Adverse effects: various outcomes

Data indicated a pattern of fewer side effects in the placebo group (n=74). We present six of 13 adverse effect measures that were statistically significant, each in the direction indicating more adverse effects associated with fluphenazine treatment compared to placebo (Analysis 2.2). The other results were equivocal with no significant differences between treatment groups.

2.2.1 Drowsiness

Individuals treated with fluphenazine were more likely to experience drowsiness (1 RCT, n=165, RR 4.07 CI 1.12 to 4.54, NNT 3.45 CI 2.44 to 5.88).

2.2.3 Constipation

Individuals treated with fluphenazine were more likely to experience constipation (1 RCT, n=165, RR 2.26 CI 1.12 to 4.54, NNT 6.67 CI 3.7 to 33.3).

2.2.5 Dryness of mouth or throat

Individuals treated with fluphenazine were more likely to experience dryness of mouth or throat (1 RCT, n=165, RR 3.46 CI 1.22 to 9.83, NNT 7.69 CI 4.35 to 25.0).

2.2.7 Muscle rigidity

Individuals treated with fluphenazine were more likely to experience muscle rigidity (1 RCT, n=165, RR 2.98 CI 1.28 to 6.97, NNT 6.25 CI 3.7 to 20.0).

2.2.12 Loss of associated movements

Individuals treated with fluphenazine were more likely to experience loss of associated movements (1 RCT, n=165, RR 7.32 CI 1.75 to 30.53, NNT5.88 CI 3.85 to 12.5).

2.2.13 Akathesis - restlessness of feet

Individuals treated with fluphenazine were more likely to experience akathesis (1 RCT, n=165, RR 3.52 CI 1.04 to 11.90, NNT10.0 CI 5.26 to 50.0).

3. Comparison 3: Thioridazine versus placebo

Again, Cole 1964 was the only study to provide data for this comparison

3.1 Leaving the study early

Data suggested that those treated with placebo were more likely to leave early (1 RCT, n=240, RR 0.44 CI 0.28 to 0.69, NNT 4.3 CI 2.94 to 8.33) (Analysis 3.1).

3.2 Adverse effects: various outcomes

One study (Cole 1964) provided data suggesting more frequent side effects among those treated with thioridazine (n=165). Five of 13 adverse effect measures were statistically significant, each in the direction indicating more adverse effects associated with thioridazine treatment compared to placebo (Analysis 3.2). Only the significant results are presented below.

3.2.1 Drowsiness

Individuals treated with thioridazine were more likely to experience drowsiness (1 RCT, n=165, RR 5.46 CI 2.62 to 11.36, NNT 2.38 1.85 to 3.33).

3.2.4 Nausea or upper gastrointestinal distress

Individuals treated with thioridazine were more likely to experience nausea of upper gastrointestinal distress (1 RCT, n=165, RR 8.13 CI 2.58 to 25.59, NNT3.45 CI 2.5 to 5.56).

3.4.5 Dryness of mouth or throat

Individuals treated with thioridazine were more likely to experience dryness of mouth or throat (1 RCT, n=165, RR 5.69 CI 2.09 to 15.5, NNT4.0 CI 2.78 to 6.67).

3.4.6 Dizziness, faintness, or weakness

Individuals treated with thioridazine were more likely to experience dizziness, faintness, or weakness (1 RCT, n=165, RR 4.47 CI 1.61 to 12.41, NNT5.26 CI 3.45 to 11.11).

3.4.8 Nasal congestion

Individuals treated with thioridazine were more likely to experience nasal congestion (1 RCT, n=165, RR 3.25 CI 1.14 to 9.31, NNT 8.33 CI 4.55 to 33.3).

4. Comparison 4: Trifluoperazine versus psychotherapy

May 1976 was the only study to provide useable data for this comparison.

4.1 Leaving the study early

The data indicate no difference in the rates of leaving the study early (1 RCT, n=94, RR 0.96 CI 0.25 to 3.61) (Analysis 4.1).

4.2 Global State: overall health score - mean endpoint score Meninger Health Sickness Scale

Significantly higher endpoint scores on the Meninger Health sickness scale were found among those treated with trifluoperazine (RCT, n=92, MD 5.8 CI 1.61 to 9.99) (Analysis 4.2).

4.3 Adverse effects

More frequent side effects were found among those treated with trifluoperazine compared to psychotherapy (1 RCT, n=162, RR 5.65 CI 2.72 to 11.73, NNT 2.3 CI 1.79 to 3.13) (Analysis 4.3).

5. Comparison 5: Typical antipsychotic versus psychosocial treatment (milieu therapy)

5.1 Global state - global psychopathology scale

One study (Mosher 1995) contributed data to an assessment of global psychopathology suggesting no between group differences at six weeks (1 RCT, n=89, MD 0.01 CI -0.55 to 0.57) (Analysis 5.1).

5.2 Global state - global improvement scale

Mosher 1995 contributed data to an assessment of global improvement in psychopathology suggesting no between group differences at six weeks (1 RCT, n=89, MD -0.03 CI -0.49 to0.43) (Analysis 5.2).

DISCUSSION

The searches

The Cochrane Schizophrenia Group provided search results that included records from 670 studies. An additional 11 studies were either known to us or suggested by reviewers. Although antipsychotic treatment of acute early episode schizophrenia psychoses is uniformly recommended around the world in published clinical practice guidelines (Gaebel 2005b), we found only five studies meeting inclusion criteria for this review. It is possible that we have failed to identify all relevant studies. We have as yet been unsuccessful in gaining access to unpublished data from one study (Johnstone 1988), thus we have not included these data in the review.

Summary of main results

We found only five very short-term trials that used a total of 15 different treatments. Data reporting was generally very poor. Data were not available for all outcomes, and we could only analyse four outcomes, global state, rehospitalisation, adverse effects and leaving the study early.

With only a few studies meeting inclusion criteria and with limited useable data in these studies, it is not possible to arrive at definitive conclusions. The data suggest that early episode patients treated with typical antipsychotic medications are less likely to leave the study early and more likely to experience medication-related side effects. Data are too sparse to assess the effects of antipsychotic medication on outcomes in early episode schizophrenia.

1. Global outcomes

1.1 Global state

One study Mosher 1995 contributed data to a comparison of typical antipsychotic medication to psychosocial treatment on six-week outcome measures of global psychopathology (1 RCT, n=89, MD 0.01 CI -0.6, 0.6) and global improvement (1 RCT, n=89, MD -0.03 CI -0.5, 0.4), indicating no between-group differences (Analysis 5.1). This same study did not find between-group differences on the six-week measurement of improvement in psychopathology (1 RCT, n=89, MD -0.03 CI -0.49 to 0.43) (Analysis 5.2). One study (May 1976) contributed data to a two-year post-discharge comparison of global state using the Menninger Health-Sickness Scale Luborsky 1962 finding that trifluoperazine-treated individuals had higher mean scores than psychotherapy treated individuals (1 RCT, n=92, MD 5.8 CI 1.61 to 9.99) (Analysis 4.2). However, data from this study contain both selection and attrition biases.

One study (Simon 1965) contributed data to an eight-year post-discharge comparison of chlorpromazine versus placebo on a dichotomised rating scale (improved or not improved) that did not find a significant between group difference (1 RCT, n=40, RR 0.76 CI 0.53 to 1.11, NNT 5 CI 2.17 to 16.67) (Analysis 1.2).

1.2. Rehospitalisation

One study (Rappaport 1978) (n=80) suggested a higher rehospitalisation rate after two years for chlorpromazine treated completing participants compared to placebo (1 RCT, n=80, RR 2.29 CI 1.31 to 4.03, NNT 2.9 CI: 1.82 to 7.14) (Analysis 1.3). Due to higher attrition in the placebo group in Rappaport 1978, we conducted a sensitivity analysis on an intent-to-treat basis, which remains statistically significant (1 RCT, n=127, RR 2.30 CI 1.50 to 3.54, NNT 3.33 CI 2.17 to 6.67) (Analysis 1.4). This is similar to the finding of lower rehospitalisation in the placebo treated group at the one-year follow-up to Cole 1964 reported in Schooler 1967. However the Schooler 1967 paper does not quantify the differences in rehospitalisation and the original data appear to have been lost.

1.3. Adverse effects

Two studies (Cole 1964; May 1976; n=506) contributed data to an assessment of adverse effects and present a general pattern of more frequent adverse effects among individuals treated with typical antipsychotic medications compared to placebo.

2.4. Leaving the study early

Four studies (Cole 1964; May 1976; Rappaport 1978; Simon 1965; n=724) contributed data to an assessment of the likelihood of leaving the study early, suggesting that individuals treated with a typical antipsychotic medication are less likely to leave the study early than those treated with placebo (Analysis 1.1; Analysis 2.1; Analysis 3.1 Analysis 4.1).

The preliminary pattern from the limited quantity of available evidence suggests that early episode participants treated with typical antipsychotic medications are less likely to leave the study early and more likely to experience medication-related adverse effects. Data are too sparse to assess the effects of antipsychotic medication on outcomes in early episode schizophrenia.

Overall completeness and applicability of evidence

A majority of participants (n=998) in the five included studies had an early (first or second) episode of schizophrenia-type psychosis or a first hospitalisation for psychosis. The acute treatment phase in each study was very short-term (30 days to eight weeks) and follow-up periods ranged from no follow-up to 10 years. Available data were severely limited by the limited number of studies and by poor data reporting.

Quality of the evidence

We included five trials (n=998). The methodological quality of these studies was judged to be poor to fair and data reporting was generally poor.

Potential biases in the review process

We endeavoured to avoid publication bias; however, it is possible that all relevant studies have not yet been discovered. This review found five studies, each with methodological problems, and most with inadequate data reporting. Selection bias was apparent in one study (May 1976) and attrition was significant in at least two studies (May 1976; Rappaport 1978). This review found very few studies, and available evidence does not support a conclusion that antipsychotic treatment in an acute early episode of schizophrenia is effective. This does not mean that antipsychotic treatment is not effective, only that evidence is not available to adequately evaluate its effectiveness. This is of particular concern given the widespread use of antipsychotic medications around the world in the acute treatment of early episode schizophrenia-type psychoses (Gaebel 2005b).

Agreements and disagreements with other studies or reviews

Many reviews examine the effectiveness of first-generation antipsychotic medications (FGAs; e.g., chlorpromazine, Adams 2007; fluphenazine, Matar 2007, 2007; haloperidol, Irving 2006a; perphenazine, Hartung 2005; trifluoperazine, Marques 2004) or second-generation antipsychotics (SGAs; e.g., amisulpride, Silveira da Mota Neto 2002; aripiprazole, El-Sayeh 2006; olanzapine, Duggan 2005; risperidone, Rattehalli 2010) for schizophrenia. One review compares the two FGAs haloperidol and chlorpromazine (Leucht 2008). Two reviews compare the SGAs ziprasidone (Komossa 2009) or zotepine (Komossa 2010) to other SGAs. There are reviews of ayurvedic medicine (Agarwal 2007), Chinese herbal medicine (Rathbone 2005), and Omega-3 fatty acid supplementation (Irving 2006b) for schizophrenia.

In each of these reviews, individuals at different stages of illness are grouped together, allowing an overall estimate of effectiveness (data permitting) that is not specific to stage of illness. To the best of our knowledge, the present review is the only effort to estimate the effectiveness of antipsychotic medications in early episode schizophrenia-spectrum disorder, in which a majority of treated individuals are experiencing a first or second acute episode.

AUTHORS' CONCLUSIONS

Implications for practice

Clinical practice guidelines for treating early episodes of schizophrenia psychoses uniformly advise treatment with antipsychotic medications for six to 24 months (Gaebel 2005b). Evidence supporting this guideline is very limited. A more cautious approach to medication use in early episodes might be advisable while additional research is conducted.

Implications for research

1. General

Trials in this review preceded the international review of schizophrenia practice guidelines (Gaebel 2005b) uniformly recommending treatment with an antipsychotic medication in early episodes. Clear reporting of outcomes would certainly have resulted in this review being more informative.

2. Specific

The effectiveness of antipsychotic medications in early episode schizophrenia is under-researched and current evidence is inadequate to support international practice guideline recommendations. Even though antipsychotic medications have been used for decades, there are only a small number of randomised, placebo-controlled trials measuring the efficacy

of these medications for people with an early episode of schizophrenia. The use of antipsychotic medications for millions of people with an early episode appears based on the evidence for those with multiple previous episodes (e.g. Thornley 2006). It is possible that early episode schizophrenia includes a higher proportion of people with a relatively better prognosis and potentially different response to treatment. Undertaking placebo-controlled trials for people with schizophrenia is problematic and many would disagree as to whether such a study was ethical (Fleischhacker 2003). There is however, some evidence that carefully conducted short-term placebo controlled trials can be conducted safely and without long-term harm to those later found to need medications (Bola 2006; Johnstone 1999). We feel that one or more large, well-planned, conducted and reported randomised, placebo-controlled trials is indicated. Preliminary evidence also suggests a possible benefit from an active therapeutic milieu or other psychosocial intervention (Bola 2006) that might be considered in a three- or four-arm study. Concrete and simple outcomes are of interest such as clearly reporting improvement, 'hospital admission' 'days in hospital' or even 'healthy days'. In addition, future trials need to report not only those clinically useful data but also information relating to cost effectiveness, employment, family burden, and satisfaction with care which are currently lacking. Any data on adverse effects, including those of medium- or long-term, would be most welcome. Most of these outcomes do not necessitate the use of scales as outcome measures.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We would like to thank the School of Social Work, University of Southern California and the Cochrane Schizophrenia Group for providing staff time and resources to facilitate this review. We also acknowledge our use of the Cochrane Schizophrenia Group's methods section template, which we have adapted to our requirements.

REFERENCES

References to studies included in this review

Cole 1964 *{published data only}*

* Cole JO, Goldberg SC, Klerman GL. Phenothiazine treatment in acute schizophrenia. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 1964;**10**:246-61. [MEDLINE: 71204770]

Gibbons RD, Lewine RRJ, Davis JM, Schooler NR, Cole JO. An empirical test of a kraepelinian vs. a bleulerian view of negative symptoms. *Schizophrenia Bulletin* 1985;**11**(3):390-5. [MEDLINE: 71204770]

Goldberg SC, Klerman GL, Cole JO. Changes in schizophrenic psychopathology and ward behaviour as a function of phenothiazine treatment. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 1965;**111**:120-33. [MEDLINE: 78162829]

Goldberg SC, Mattsson N, Cole JO, Klerman GL. Prediction of improvement in schizophrenia under four phenothiazines. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 1967;**16**:107-17. [MEDLINE: 6066689]

Goldberg SC, Mattsson NB. Schizophrenic subtypes defined by response to drugs and placebo. *Diseases of the Nervous System* 1968;**29**(5):S153-8. [MEDLINE: 4876985]

Klerman GL, Goldberg SG, Davis D. Relationship between the hospital milieu and the response to phenothiazines in the treatment of schizophrenics. *Acta Psychiatrica Belgica* 1970;**70**(6):716-29. [MEDLINE: 71204770]

Schooler NR, Goldberg SC, Boothe H, Cole JO. One year after discharge: Community adjustment of schizophrenic patients. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 1967;**123**(8):986-95.

May 1976 *{published data only}*

May PR, Tuma AH, Dixon WJ. Schizophrenia - a follow-up study of results of treatment. I. Design and other problems. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 1976;**33**(4):474-8. [MEDLINE: 938184]

May PR, Tuma AH, Dixon WJ, Yale C, Thiele DA, Kraude WH. Schizophrenia. A follow-up study of the results of five forms of treatment. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 1981;**38**(7):776-84. [MEDLINE: 6113821]

* May PR, Tuma AH, Yale C, Potepan P, Dixon WJ. Schizophrenia - a follow-up study of results of treatment. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 1976;**33**(4):481-6. [MEDLINE: 938185]

May PRA. Design and procedures of the schizophrenia research project. Treatment of Schizophrenia: A Comparative Study of Five Treatment Methods. New York, USA: Science House, 1968:56-105. [MEDLINE: 9089819]

May PRA. Psychotherapy and ataraxic drugs in schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 131st Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 1978 May 8-12; Atlanta, Georgia, USA. 1978. [MEDLINE: 9089819]

May PRA. Schizophrenia follow up: a controlled treatment study. *Unknown source* 1974;**10**:55.

May PRA, Tuma AH. Treatment of schizophrenia: an experimental study of five treatments. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 1965;**111**:503-10. [MEDLINE: 938185]

Tuma AH, May PR, Yale C, Forsythe AB. Therapist characteristics and the outcome of treatment in schizophrenia. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 1978;**35**(1):81-5. [MEDLINE: 619842]

Tuma AH, May PR, Yale C, Forsythe AB. Therapist experience, general clinical ability, and treatment outcome in schizophrenia. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology* 1978;**46**(5):1120-6. [PSYCINFO: 62-06485]

Wyatt RJ. Early intervention in schizophrenia improves the long-term course of the illness. Schizophrenia Research 1995; Vol. 15, issue 1,2:170. [MEDLINE: 9089819]

Wyatt RJ, Green MF, Tuma AH. Long-term morbidity associated with delayed treatment of first admission schizophrenic patients: a re-analysis of the Camarillo State Hospital data. *Psychological Medicine* 1997;**27**:261-8. [MEDLINE: 9089819]

Mosher 1995 *{published data only}*

Mosher LR, Vallone R. Soteria project. Final progress report. NIMH 1992.

Mosher LR, Vallone R, Menn A. The treatment of acute psychosis without neuroleptics: Six week psychopathology outcome data from the Soteria project. *International Journal of Social Psychiatry* 1995;**41**(3):157-73.

Rappaport 1978 *{published data only}*

Rappaport M, Hopkins HK, Hall K, Belleza T, Silverman J. Are there schizophrenics for whom drugs may be unnecessary or contraindicated?. *International Pharmacopsychiatry* 1978;**13**(2):100-11.

Simon 1965 *{published data only}*

* Simon W, Wirt AL, Wirt RD, Halloran AV. Long-term follow-up study of schizophrenic patients. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 1965;**12**:510-15.

Wirt RD, Simon W. Differential Treatment and Prognosis in Schizophrenia. Springfield, Illinois: Charles C. Thomas, 1959.

References to studies excluded from this review

ACE 2003 *{published data only}*

Jackson H, Mcgorry P, Killackey E, Bendall S, Allott K, Johnston T, Gleeson J, Harrigan S. The ace project: a randomised controlled trial of CBT versus befriending: acute phase results. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**70**(1):56-7. [ISI: 000224551100150]

Killackey E, Jackson H, Bendall S, Allott K, Harrigan S, Gleeson J, Johnson T. An exploration of the relationship between dose and type of therapy and outcome in the ace trial of CBT for first episode psychosis. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**70**(1):57. [ISI: 000224551100151]

Killackey E, Jackson H, McGorry P, Bendall S, Allott K, Johnson T, Gleeson J, Harrigan S. Controlled trial of CBT versus befriending for acute first episode psychosis: acute phase results. *Schizophrenia Bulletin* 2005;**31**:526-527. [114097]

Adson 2003 *{published data only}*

Aquino P, Adams CE, Crow T, Wood I. Personal communication 2006.

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 1. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:1-50.

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 2. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:50-110.

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 3. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:111-75.

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 4. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:176-232.

Aguilar 1994 *{published data only}*

* Aguilar EJ, Keshavan MS, Martinez Quiles MD, Hernandez J, Gomez Beneyto M, Schooler NR. Predictors of acute dystonia in first-episode psychotic patients. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 1994;**151**(12):1819-21. [MEDLINE: 7977894]

Ahmed 1997 *{published data only}*

* Ahmed S, Schooler N, Montrose D, Haas G, Sweeney J, Keshavan MS. Efficacy of risperidone in first-episode schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Research* 1997;**24**(1,2):193. [MEDLINE: 12409165]

Alaghband-rad 2006a *{published data only}*

Alaghband-Rad J, Shahrivar Z, Mahmoodi J, Salesian N. First episode psychoses among Iranian adolescents. *Schizophrenia Research* 2006;**86**(Suppl 1):S65.

* Alaghband-Rad J, Sharifi V, Amini H, Shahrivar Z, Mottaghipour Y, Mahmoodi J, Seddigh A, Salesian N, Ali-Malayeri A, Tabatabaee M. Management of first episode psychoses in Iran: unique features and challenges. *Schizophrenia Research* 2006;**86**(Suppl 1):S42.

Allison 2001 *{published data only}*

Allison D, Cavazzoni P, Beasley C, Holcombe J, Buse J. Analysis of random glucose concentration data from patients with schizophrenia treated with typical and atypical agents during double-blind, randomised, controlled clinical trials. *Biological Psychiatry* 2001;**2**(Suppl 1):P010-25.

Allison DB, Cavazzoni P, Beasley Jr CM, Berg PH, Mukhopadhyay N, Mallinckrodt C, Baker RW, Holcombe J, Taylor CC, Breier A, Buse JB. Random blood glucose levels in patients with schizophrenia treated with typical and atypical antipsychotic agents: an analysis of data from double-blind, randomised, controlled clinical trial. *European Neuropsychopharmacology* 2001;**11**(3):280.

Altamura 1985 *{published data only}*

* Altamura AC, Curry SH, Montgomery S, Wiles DH. Early unwanted effects of fluphenazine esters related to plasma fluphenazine concentrations in schizophrenic patients. *Psychopharmacology* 1985;**87**(1):30-3. [MEDLINE: 3933035]

Altamura 1999b *{published data only}*

* Altamura AC, Cao A, La Croce ML, Serri L, Soddu A, Laddomada A, Percudani M. Are atypical antipsychotics less depressogenic than typical compounds?. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 1999;**9**:S168.

Alvarez 2005 *{published data only}*

* Alvarez M, Gonzalez-Blanch C, Perez-Iglesias R, Perez-Pardal T, Martinez-Garcia O, Crespo-Facorro B, Vazquez-Barquero JL. Early intervention in antipsychotic - induced weight gain in first episode psychosis. *Schizophrenia Bulletin* 2005;**31**:518.

Alvarez-Jimenez M, Gonzalez-Blanch C, Vazquez-Barquero JL, Perez-Iglesias R, Martinez-Garcia O, Perez-Pardal T, Ramirez-Bonilla ML, Crespo-Facorro B. Attenuation of antipsychotic-induced weight gain with early behavioral intervention in drug-naive first-episode psychosis patients: a randomised controlled trial. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 2006;**67**(8):1253-60. [EMBASE: 2006468531; MEDLINE: 16965204]

Amminger 2006 *{published data only}*

Amminger GP, Schafer MR. Indicated prevention with omega-3 fatty acids in adolescents at ultra-high risk for psychosis - rationale, methods, and 3-months outcome. *Schizophrenia Research* 2006;**86**(Suppl 1):S97-8.

Amminger GP, Schafer MR. Is it feasible to conduct a RCT in ultra-high risk individuals at a child and adolescent psychiatric service?. *Schizophrenia Research* 2006;**86**(Suppl 1):S98.

An 2006b *{published data only}*

* An B-F, Zhang M-L, Qi S-G. Comparative study between the effect olanzapine and quetiapine in first-episode schizophrenia. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 2006;**16**(2):84-5.

Anonymous 1972 *{published data only}*

* Anon. Early clinical drug evaluation units reports. *Psychopharmacology Bulletin* 1972;**8**(1):60-72. [MEDLINE: 72188780]

Apicella 2001 *{published data only}*

* Apicella A. National alliance for research on schizophrenia and depression. http://www.mhsource.com/narsad/bd/studyops.html accessed February 2001) (accessed 01 February 2001).

Apiquian 2003 *{published data only}*

* Apiquian R, Fresan A, Herrera K, Ulloa RE, Loyzaga C, De LaFuente-Sandoval C, Gutierrez D, Nicolini H. Minimum effective doses of haloperidol for the treatment of first psychotic episode: a comparative study with risperidone and olanzapine. *International Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2003;**6**(4):403-8. [EMBASE: 2004054013]

Appelberg 2004a *{published data only}*

* Appelberg B, Tuisku K, Joffe G. Is it worthwhile changing clinically stable schizophrenic out-patients with mild to moderate residual symptoms and/or side effects from conventional to atypical antipsychotics?. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**67**(1):140-1. [ISI: 000188788100335]

Archie 2006 *{published data only}*

* Archie S. Integrated care improves one year outcomes in first episode psychosis. *Evidence-Based Mental Health* 2006;**9**(2):46. [CINAHL: 2009195566; MEDLINE: 16638895]

Ascher-Svanum 2006a *{published data only}*

* Ascher-Svanum H, Nyhuis A, Faries DE, Kinon BJ. Early response to antipsychotics as predictor of later response in the naturalistic treatment of schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 159th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2006 May 20-25; Toronto, Canada. 2006.

Auby 2002 *{published data only}*

Auby P, Saha A, Ali M, Ingenito G, Wilber R, Bramer S. Safety and tolerability of aripiprazole at doses higher than 30 mg. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2002;**12**(Suppl 3):S288.

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 1. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:1-50.

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 2. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:50-110.

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 3. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:111-75.

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 4. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:176-232.

Saha A, Ali MW, Ingenito GG, Wilber R, Luo X, Bramer S. Safety and tolerability of aripiprazole at doses higher than 30 mg. *International Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2002;**5**(Suppl 1):S185.

Saha AR, Ali MW, Ingenito GG, Wilber R, Luo X, Bramer S. Safety and tolerability of aripiprazole at doses higher than 30mg. Proceedings of the 155th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2002 May 18-23; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. 2002.

Awad 2006 *{published data only}*

* Awad G. First episode psychosis: olanzapine and haloperidol provide similar improvements in quality of life and social functioning. *Evidence-Based Mental Health* 2006;**9**(2):47. [CINAHL: 2009195567; MEDLINE: 16638896]

Bai 2005d *{published data only}*

* Bai Y, Jiang K, Wang L. A random chlorpromazine-controlled study of the effects of quetiapine on cognition in schizophrenia. *Shanghai Archives of Psychiatry* 2005;**17**(3):151-4. [CAJ: MEDI0509]

Bandelow 1992 *{published data only}*

* Bandelow B, Muller P, Frick U, Gaebel W, Linden M, Muller Spahn F, Pietzcker A, Tegeler J. Depressive syndromes in schizophrenic patients under neuroleptic therapy. ANI Study Group Berlin, Dusseldorf, Gottingen, Munich, Federal Republic of Germany. *European Archives of Psychiatry and Clinical Neuroscience* 1992;**241**(5):291-5. [MEDLINE: 1351405]

Barrowclough 2001b *{published data only}*

* Barrowclough C. An evaluation of the effectiveness of group cognitive therapy for people with recent onset schizophrenia. National Research Register 2001; Vol. 1.

Beasley 1996a *{published data only}*

Baker R W, Julier B, Stauffer V. Manic-like symptoms in schizophrenic patients treated with olanzapine, haloperidol and placebo. *Biological Psychiatry* 2001;**2**(Suppl 1):P027-34.

Baker RW, Ames D, Umbricht DSG, Chengappa KNR, Schooler NR. Obsessive-compulsive symptoms in schizophrenia - a comparison of olanzapine and placebo. *Psychopharmacology Bulletin* 1996;**32**(1):89-93. [EMBASE: 1996176660; MEDLINE: 96267995]

Beasley C Jr, Tollefson GD, Beuzen JN, Dellva MA, Sanger TM, Paul S. Acute and long-term results of the North American double-blind olanzapine trial. Proceedings of the 4th International Conference on Schizophrenia - 1996: Breaking down the Barriers; 1996 Oct 6-9; Vancouver, Canada. 1996.

Beasley C, Tran P, Beuzen JN, Tamura R, Dellva MA, Bailey J, Krueger J, Tollefson G. Olanzapine versus haloperidol: long-term results of the multi-center international trial. Proceedings of the 20th Collegium Internationale Neuro-Psychopharmacologicum Congress; 1996 Jun 23-27; Melbourne, Australia. 1996.

Beasley C, Tran P, Satterlee W, Tollefson G, Lu Y, Kuntz A, Bradley P, Paul S. Olanzapine versus placebo, results of the United-States double-blind olanzapine trial. Proceedings of the 20th Collegium Internationale Neuro-Psychopharmacologicum Congress; 1996 Jun 23-27; Melbourne, Australia. 1996.

Beasley CM Jr, Sanger T, Satterlee W, Tollefson G, Tran P, Hamilton S. Olanzapine versus placebo - results of a double-blind, fixed dose olanzapine trial. *Psychopharmacology* 1996;**124**(1-2):159-67. [EMBASE: 1996106370]

Beasley CM, Dellva MA, Tamura RN, Morgenstern H, Glazer WM, Ferguson K, Tollefson GD. Double-blind comparison of the incidence of tardive dyskinesia in patients with schizophrenia during long-term treatment with olanzapine or haloperidol. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 1999;**174**:23-30. [MEDLINE: 99227593]

Beasley CM, Sayler ME, Keisler GM, Potvin JH, Sanger TM, Tollefson GD. The influence of pharamacotherapy on self-directed and externally-directed aggression in schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Research* 1998;**29**(1-2):28.

Beasley CM, Tollefson G, Tran P, Satterlee W, Sanger T, Hamilton S. Olanzapine versus placebo and haloperidol: acute phase results of the North American double-blind olanzapine trial. *Neuropyschopharmacology* 1996;**14**(2):111-23. [MEDLINE: 8822534]

Crawford AM, Beasley CM, Tollefson GD. Olanzapine - impact of an atypical antipsychotic candidate on prolactin release. Proceedings of the 149th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 1996 May 4-9, New York, New York, USA. 1996.

Crawford AM, Beasley CM, Tollefson GD. The acute and long-term effect of olanzapine compared with placebo and haloperidol on serum prolactin concentrations. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 1997;**9**:P.2.016. [MEDLINE: 11199942; PsycINFO: 2001-14228-003]

Crawford AM, Beasley CM, Tollefson GD. The acute and long-term effect of olanzapine compared with placebo and haloperidol on serum prolactin concentrations. *Schizophrenia Research* 1997;**26**(1):41-54. [MEDLINE: 9376336]

Crawford AMK, Beasley CM, Tollefson GD. The acute and long-term effect of olanzapine compared with placebo and haloperidol on serum prolactin concentration. Proceedings of the 10th European College of Neuropsychopharmacology Congress; 1997 Sep 13-17; Vienna, Austria. 1997.

Czekalla J, Beasley CM Jr, Dellva MA, Berg PH, Grundy S. Analysis of the qtc interval during olanzapine treatment of patients with schizophrenia and related psychosis. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 2001;**62**(3):191-8. [MEDLINE: 21200321]

Czekalla J, Beasley CM Jr, Dellva MA, Berg PH, Grundy S. Analysis of the qtc interval during olanzapine treatment of patients with schizophrenia and related psychosis. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 2001;**62**(3):191-8. [MEDLINE: 21200321]

Dellva MA, Tran P, Tollefson GD, Wentley AL, Beasley CM Jr. Standard olanzapine versus placebo and ineffective-dose olanzapine in the maintenance treatment of schizophrenia. *Psychiatric Services* 1997;**48**(12):1571-7. [MEDLINE: 9406266]

Edgell ET, Hamilton SH, Revicki DA, Genduso LA, Tollefson GD. Costs of olanzapine treatment compared with haloperidol for schizophrenia: results from a randomised clinical trial. Proceedings of the 21st Collegium Internationale Neuro-Psychopharmacologicum Congress; 1998 Jul 12-6; Glasgow, UK. 1998.

Eli Lilly, Company. Beasley 1996a - olz vs placebo vs hpl (N America). Unpublished Report 2001.

Hamilton SH, Revicki DA, Genduso LA, Beasley CM Jr. Olanzapine versus placebo and haloperidol: quality of life and efficacy results of the North American double-blind trial. *Neuropyschopharmacology* 1998;**18**(1):41-9. [MEDLINE: 9408917]

Jones B, Crawford AMK, Beasley CM Jr, Tollefson GD. The acute and long-term effect of olanzapine compared with placebo and haloperidol on serum prolactin concentration. *Schizophrenia Research* 1998;**29**(1, 2):204. [MEDLINE: 9376336]

Martin C, Genduso L, Revicki D, Hamilton S, Tran P, Beasley C. Quality of life outcomes of olanzapine, a new atypical antipsychotic agent. *Schizophrenia Research* 1996;**18**(2, 3):130. [MEDLINE: 21200321]

Perry PJ, Lund BC, Sanger T, Beasley C. Olanzapine plasma concentrations and clinical response: acute phase results of the North American olanzapine trial. *Journal of Clinical Psychopharmacology* 2001;**21**(1):14-20. [MEDLINE: 11199942; PsycINFO: 2001-14228-003]

Revicki D, Genduso L. Effect of olanzapine on deficit syndrome symptoms in chronic schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 8th European College of Neuropsychopharmacology Congress; 1995 Sep 30 - Oct 4; Venice, Italy. 1995.

Sanger T, Tollefson GD. A controlled study on the course of primary and secondary negative symptoms. Proceedings of the 150th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 1997 May 17-22; San Diego, California, USA. 1997.

Sanger T, Tollefson GD, Lieberman JA, Tohen M. Olanzapine versus haloperidol in the treatment of first-episode psychosis. Proceedings of the 150th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 1997 May 17-22; San Diego, California, USA. 1997.

Satterlee W, Beasley C, Sanger T, Tollefson G. Additional clinical experience with olanzapine, an "atypical" antipsychotic. *Schizophrenia Research* 1995;**15**(1, 2):163. [EMBASE: 1996106370]

Satterlee WG, Beasley CM, Tollefson GD, Moore N, Tran PV. Preclinical and clinical observations of olanzapine (a new antipsychotic). *Psychopharmacology Bulletin* 1994;**30**(4):638. [MEDLINE: 9408917]

Street J, Dellva M, Tamura R, Sanger T, Tollefson G. A comparison of extrapyramidal syndromes between olanzapine and placebo in schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 9th European College of Neuropsychopharmacology Congress; 1996 Sep 21-25; Amsterdam, Netherlands. 1996.

Street JS, Dellva MA, Tamura RN, Sanger T, Tollefson GD. Comparison of extrapyramidal syndromes between olanzapine and placebo in schizophrenia. 20th Collegium Internationale Neuro-Psychopharmacologicum Congress; 1996 Jun 23-27; Melbourne, Australia. 1996. [MEDLINE: 9408917]

Street JS, Dellva MA, Tamura RN, Sanger T, Tollefson GD. Comparison of extrapyramidal syndromes between olanzapine and placebo in schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 149th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 1996 May 4-9, New York, USA. 1996.

Tamura RN, Tollefson GD, Dellva MA, Beasley CM, Glazer WM, Morgenstern H. What is the differential risk of tardive dyskinesia with the novel antipsychotic olanzapine?. *Schizophrenia Research* 1998;**29**(1-2):176. [MEDLINE: 9376336]

Tollefson G, Beasley C, Tran P, Sanger T. Olanzapine: an exciting atypical antipsychotic; the clinical experience. Proceedings of the 8th European College of Neuropsychopharmacology Congress; 1995 Sep 30 - Oct 4; Venice, Italy. 1995.

Tollefson GD. The value of atypical antipsychotic medications. Proceedings of the 150th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 1997 May 17-22; San Diego, California, USA. 1997.

Tollefson GD. Update on new atypical antipsychotics. Proceedings of the 8th European College of Neuropsychopharmacology Congress; 1995 Sep 30-Oct 4; Venice, Italy. 1995.

Tollefson GD, Beasley CM, Tamura RN, Tran PV, Potvin JH. Blind, controlled, long-term study of the comparative incidence of treatment emergent tardive dyskinesia with olanzapine or haloperidol. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 1997;**154**(9):1248-54.

Tollefson GD, Sanger TM. Negative symptoms: a path analytic approach to a double-blind, placebo- and haloperidol-controlled clinical trial with olanzapine. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 1997;**154**(4):466-74. [MEDLINE: 97245664]

Tollefson GD, Sanger TM, Beasley CM. The course of primary and secondary negative symptoms in a controlled trial with olanzapine. 20th Collegium Internationale Neuro-Psychopharmacologicum Congress; 1996 Jun 23-27; Melbourne, Australia. 1996. [MEDLINE: 97245664]

Tollefson GD, Sanger TM, Beasley CM. The course of primary and secondary negative symptoms in a controlled trial with olanzapine. Proceedings of the 149th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 1996 May 4-9, New York, USA. 1996.

Tollefson GD, Sanger TM, Beasley CM. The course of primary and secondary negative symptoms in a controlled trial with olanzapine. *Schizophrenia Research* 1997;**24**(1, 2):192. [MEDLINE: 97245664]

Tollefson GD, Sanger TM, Beasley CM. The course of primary and secondary negative symptoms in a placebo- and comparator-controlled trial of the typical antipsychotic olanzapine. Proceedings of the 9th European College of Neuropsychopharmacology Congress; 1996 Sep 21-25; Amsterdam, Netherlands. 1996.

Tollefson GD, Sanger TM, Beasley CM, Tran PV. A double blind, controlled comparison of the novel antipsychotic olanzapine versus haloperidol or placebo on anxious and depressive symptoms accompanying schizophrenia. *Biological Psychiatry* 1998;**43**(11):803-10. [MEDLINE: 98274603]

Tran P, Beasley C, Tollefson G, Beuzen J, Dellva M, Sanger T, Paul S. Acute and long-term results of the North American double-blind olanzapine trial. Proceedings of the 8th European College of Neuropsychopharmacology Congress; 1995 Sep 30-Oct 4; Venice, Italy. 1995.

Tran PV, Beasley CM, Tollefosn GD, Sanger T, Satterlee WG. Clinical efficacy and safety of olanzapine, a new atypical antipsychotic agent. *Neuropyschopharmacology* 1994;**10**(3S):267S. [MEDLINE: 11199942; PsycINFO: 2001-14228-003]

Tran PV, Beasley CM, Tollefson GD, Beuzen JN, Holman SL, Sanger TM, Satterlee WG. Olanzapine: a promising "atypical" antipsychotic agent. *Schizophrenia Research* 1995;**15**(1, 2):169. [MEDLINE: 21200321]

Tran PV, Dellva MA, Tollefson GD, Beasley CM Jr, Potvin JH, Kiesler GM. Extrapyramidal symptoms and tolerability of olanzapine versus haloperidol in the acute treatment of schizophrenia. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 1997;**58**(5):205-11. [MEDLINE: 9184614]

Williamson DJ, Tran PV, Beasley CM Tollefson GD, Sanger T, Satterlee WG. Clinical efficacy and safety of olanzapine, a new atypical antipsychotic agent. *Journal of Psychopharmacology* 1995;**9**(3):A47. [MEDLINE: 11199942; PsycINFO: 2001-14228-003]

Williamson DJ, Tran PV, Beasley CM, Satterlee WG, Sanger T, Paul S, Tollefson GD. Additional clinical experience with olanzapine, an atypical antipsychotic. *Journal of Psychopharmacology* 1995;**9**(3):A47. [MEDLINE: 11199942; PsycINFO: 2001-14228-003]

Wood AJ, Beasley CM, Tollefson GD, Tran PV. Efficacy of olanzapine in the positive and negative symptoms of schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 7th European College of Neuropsychopharmacology Congress; 1994 Oct 16-21; Jerusalem, Israel. 1994.

Wright P, Tollefson GD, Beasley CM, Tamura RN, Tran PV, Potvin J. A blinded, controlled, long-term study of the comparative incidence of treatment-emergent tardive dyskinesia with olanzapine or haloperidol. *Schizophrenia Research* 1998;**29**(1-2):206.

Beasley 1997 *{published data only}*

Baker R W, Julier B, Stauffer V. Manic-like symptoms in schizophrenic patients treated with olanzapine, haloperidol and placebo. Proceedings of the 7th World Congress of Biological Psychiatry; 2001 Jul 1-6; Berlin, Germany. 2001.

Beasley CM, Dellva MA, Tamura RN, Morgenstern H, Glazer WM, Ferguson K, Tollefson GD. A randomised double-blind comparison of the incidence of tardive dyskinesia in patients with schizophrenia during long-term treatment with olanzapine or haloperidol. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 1999;**174**:23-30. [MEDLINE: 99227593]

Beasley CM, Hamilton SH, Crawford AM, Dellva MA, Tollefson GD, Tran PV, Blin O, Beuzen JN. Olanzapine versus haloperidol: acute phase results of the international double-blind olanzapine trial. *European Neuropsychopharmacology* 1997;**7**(2):125-37. [MEDLINE: 9169300]

Beasley CM, Sayler ME, Keisler GM, Potvin JH, Sanger TM, Tollefson GD. The influence of pharamacotherapy on self-directed and externally-directed aggression in schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Research* 1998;**29**(1-2):28.

Dellva MA, Tran P, Tollefson GD, Wentley AL, Beasley CM Jr. Standard olanzapine versus placebo and ineffective-dose olanzapine in the maintenance treatment of schizophrenia. *Psychiatric Services* 1997;**48**(12):1571-7. [MEDLINE: 9406266]

Edgell ET, Hamilton SH, Revicki DA, Genduso LA, Tollefson GD. Costs of olanzapine treatment compared with haloperidol for schizophrenia: results from a randomised clinical trial. Proceedings of the 21st Collegium Internationale Neuro-Psychopharmacologicum Congress; 1998 Jul 12-6; Glasgow, UK. 1998.

Nemeroff. Quality of life and new antipsychotics. Proceedings of the 10th World Congress of Psychiatry; 1996 Aug 23-28; Madrid, Spain. 1996.

Revicki D, Genduso L. Olanzapine versus haloperidol therapy for chronic schizophrenia: impact on deficit syndrome. Proceedings of the 8th European College of Neuropsychopharmacology Congress; 1995 Sep 30-Oct 4; Venice, Italy. 1995.

Tamura RN, Tollefson GD, Dellva MA, Beasley CM, Glazer WM, Morgenstern H. What is the differential risk of tardive dyskinesia with the novel antipsychotic olanzapine?. *Schizophrenia Research* 1998;**29**(1-2):176. [MEDLINE: 99227593]

Tollefson GD, Beasley CM, Tamura RN, Tran PV, Potvin JH. Blind, controlled, long-term study of the comparative incidence of treatment emergent tardive dyskinesia with olanzapine or haloperidol. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 1997;**154**(9):1248-54.

Tran P, Beasley C, Tollefson G, Crawford A, Dellva M, Gusman S, Wood A. Acute and long-term results of the dose ranging double-blind olanzapine trial. Proceedings of the 20th Collegium Internationale Neuro-Psychopharmacologicum Congress; 1996 Jun 23-27; Melbourne, Australia. 1996.

Tran PV, Beasley CM, Tollefson GD, Beuzen JN, Holman SL, Sanger TM, Satterlee WG. Olanzapine: a promising "atypical" antipsychotic agent. *Schizophrenia Research* 1995;**15**(1, 2):169. [MEDLINE: 9169300]

Tran PV, Dellva MA, Tollefson GD, Beasley CM Jr, Potvin JH, Kiesler GM. Extrapyramidal symptoms and tolerability of olanzapine versus haloperidol in the acute treatment of schizophrenia. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 1997;**58**(5):205-11. [MEDLINE: 9184614]

Wright P, Tollefson GD, Beasley CM, Tamura RN, Tran PV, Potvin JII. A blinded, controlled, long-term study of the comparative incidence of treatment-emergent tardive dyskinesia with olanzapine or haloperidol. *Schizophrenia Research* 1998;**29**(1-2):206. [MEDLINE: 9184614]

Bechdolf 2004a *{published data only}*

* Bechdolf A, Buhler B, Berning J, Wagner M, Stamm E, Streit M. Cognitive behavioural therapy in the early initial prodromal state of psychosis: first results. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**67**(1):202. [ISI: 000188788100483]

Bechdolf A, Klosterkotter J. Cognitive-behavioural treatment (CBT) in the early initial prodromal state of psychosis: concept and practical approach. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**70**(1):52. [ISI: 000224551100137]

Bechdolf 2004c *{published data only}*

* Bechdolf A, Veith V, Berning J, Stamm E, Decker P, Janssen B, Bottlender R, Wagner M, Klosterkotter J. Cognitive behavioral therapy (cbt) in the early initial prodromal state of psychosis: first results of a randomised trial. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**70**(1):62-3. [ISI: 000224551100168]

Bechdolf 2005a *{published data only}*

* Bechdolf A, Ruhrmann S, Wagner M, Kuhn KU, Janssen B, Bottlender R, Wieneke A, Schulze-Lutter F, Maier W, Klosterkotter J. Interventions in the initial prodromal states of psychosis in Germany: concept and recruitment. *British Journal of Psychiatry Supplementum* 2005;**187**(Suppl 48):S45-8. [MEDLINE: 16055807]

Bechdolf 2006 *{published data only}*

* Bechdolf A, Wagner M, Veith V, Ruhrmann R, Janssen B, Bottlender R, Moeller HJ, Gaebel W, Maier W, Klosterkotter J. Controlled multicenter trial of cognitive behaviour therapy in the early initial prodromal state of psychosis. *Schizophrenia Research* 2006;**86**(Suppl 1):S8.

Bendall 2004 *{published data only}*

* Bendall S. A comparison of the nonspecific effects of a control treatment with cognitive behavioural therapy in first episode psychosis. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**70**(1):57. [ISI: 000224551100152]

Bentall 2000 *{published data only}*

* Bentall R. A multi-centre randomised controlled trial of cognitive behaviour therapy in early schizophrenia; the SOCRATES trial. National Research Register 2000.

Bentall R. A multi-centre randomised controlled trial of cognitive behaviour therapy in early schizophrenia; the SOCRATES trial. National Research Register 2001; Vol. 1.

Berger 2004a *{published data only}*

* Berger GB, Proffitt TM, Mcconchie MA, Wood SJ, Yuen HP, Smith D, Horrobin D, Mcgorry PD. Ethyl-eicosapentaenoic acid (e-epa) supplementation in early psychosis. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**67**(1):7-8. [ISI: 000188788100014]

Berger 2004b *{published data only}*

* Berger G, Wood S, Proffitt T, Mcconchie M, Khan A, O'Donnell C, Yuen H, Smith D, Horrobin D, Mcgorry P. Ethyl-eicosapentaenoic acid (e-epa) supplementation in early psychosis. A double-blind randomised add on standard therapy study in 80 drug- native or early treated first episode psychosis patients. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**70**(1):41. [ISI: 000224551100105]

Berger 2005 *{published data only}*

* Berger GE, Proffitt TM, McConchie MA, Wood SJ, Yuen HP, McGorry PD. Ethyl - eicosapentaenoic acid (e - epa) supplementation in early psychosis. A double - blind, randomised, placebo - controlled trial (RCT) comparing 2g e - epa versus placebo add - on therapy in 80 drug - naive or early treated first - episode psychos. *Schizophrenia Bulletin* 2005;**31**:475.

Berger 2006 *{published data only}*

* Berger G. Lithium in patients at ultra high risk of developing a first psychotic episode. Stanley Foundation Research Programs 2006.

Bertelsen 2004 *{published data only}*

* Bertelsen MB. Rct of integrated treatment versus standard treatment of patients with first-episode of schizophrenia - 5 years follow up. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**70**(1):32. [ISI: 000224551100081]

Bertelsen 2005 *{published data only}*

* Bertelsen M. Randomized controlled trial of two-years integrated treatment versus standard treatment of patients with first - episode of schizophrenia or psychosis, five years follow-up. The opus trial. *Schizophrenia Bulletin* 2005;**31**:519-20.

Bertelsen 2006 *{published data only}*

* Bertelsen M, Thorup A, Petersen L, Jeppesen P, Oehlenschlager J, Joergensen P, Le Quach P, Krarup G, Mortensen P, Nordentoft M. The OPUS trial: results from the five-year follow-up. *Schizophrenia Research* 2006;**86**(Suppl 1):S43.

Binder 2006 *{published data only}*

* Binder C, Chue P, Malla A. Does long acting risperidone have a place in the treatment of early episode psychosis?. Proceedings of the Collegium Internationale Neuro-Psychopharmacologium 25th Biennial Congress; 2006 July 9-13, Chicago, Illinois 2006.

Birchwood 2000a *{published data only}*

Birchwood M. Early detection and prevention of psychotic relapse. National Research Register 2000.

Birchwood M. Early detection and prevention of psychotic relapse. National Research Register 2001; Vol. 1.

Birchwood 2000b *{published data only}*

Birchwood M. Randomised controlled trial of early intervention in psychotic relapse. National Research Register 2000.

Birchwood M. Randomised controlled trial of early intervention in psychotic relapse. National Research Register 2002; Vol. 1.

Birchwood 2000c *{published data only}*

Birchwood M. Early signs project. National Research Register 2000.

Birchwood M. Early signs project. National Research Register 2001; Vol. 1.

Blaha 1980 *{published data only}*

* Blaha L. A strategy to reduce the frequency of early dyskinesias under high-dosed haloperidol treatment [Therapiekonzept zur reduktion der fruehdyskinesie-frequenz bei hochdosierter haloperidolbehandlung]. *Arzneimittel Forschung* 1980;**30**(8):1208. [MEDLINE: 22252464]

Bola 2003 *{published data only}*

* Bola JR, Mosher LR. Treatment of acute psychosis without neuroleptics: two-year outcomes from the Soteria project. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease* 2003;**191**(4):219-29. [EMBASE: 2003177394]

Borison 1991b *{published data only}*

Borison R. Risperidone versus haloperidol in acute exacerbations of chronic schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 1st International Risperidone Investigators' Meeting; 1992 Mar 9-10; Paris, France. 1992.

Borison R. Risperidone versus haloperidol versus placebo in the treatment of schizophrenia. Clinical Report 1991.

Borison R, Pathiraja A, Diamond B, Meibach R. Risperidone and schizophrenia. *Biological Psychiatry* 1991;**29**:417.

Borison RL, Diamond BI, Augusta GA. Serotonin modulation of dopaminergic-medicated extrapyramidal side effects. *Neurology* 1991;**41**(Suppl 1):396.

Borison RL, Diamond BI, Pathiraja A, Meibach RC. Clinical profile of risperidone in chronic schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 17th Collegium Internationale Neuro-Psychopharmacologicum Congress; 1990 Sep 10-14; Kyoto, Japan. 1991.

Borison RL, Pathiraja AP, Diamond BI, Meibach RC. Risperidone - clinical safety and efficacy in schizophrenia. *Psychopharmacology Bulletin* 1992;**28**(2):213-8. [EMBASE: 1992238962; MEDLINE: 92383371]

Borison RL, Pathiraja AP, Diamond BI, Meibach RC. Risperidone in the treatment of acute exacerbation of chronic schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Research* 1991;**4**(3):314-5.

Borison Rl, Pathiraja AP, Diamond BIl, Meibach RC. Antidopaminergic and antiserotonergic actions of risperidone in schizophrenia. *Biological Psychiatry* 1991;**29**(Suppl):114A.

Marder SR. Risperidone: efficacy. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 1994;**12**:49-52. [EMBASE: 1992238962; MEDLINE: 92383371]

Meibach R. Risperidone versus haloperidol in acute exacerbations of chronic schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 1st International Risperidone Investigators' Meeting; 1992 Mar 9-10; Paris, France. 1992.

Brecher 1998 *{published data only}*

Berry S, Martinez R, Myers J E, Mahmoud R. Serum prolactin in schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 7th World Congress of Biological Psychiatry; 2001 Jul 1-6; Berlin, Germany. 2001.

Berry S, Martinez RA, Myers JE, Mahmoud R. Serum prolactin in schizophrenia. *European Neuropsychopharmacology* 2001;**11**(3):257.

Berry SA, Gudelsky GA, Mahmoud RA. Serum prolactin levels in schizophrenia. *Biological Psychiatry* 2001;**49**(8):22S.

Berry SA, Martinez RA, Gudelsky GA, Mahmoud R, Myers J. Serum prolactin levels in schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Research* 2001;**49**(1, 2):280-1.

Berry SA, Martinez RA, Gudelsky GA, Myers JE, Mahmoud RA. Serum prolactin in schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 39th Annual Meeting of the American College of

Neuropsychopharmacology; 2000 Dec 10-14; San Juan, Puerto Rico. 2000.

Berry SA, Martinez RA, Gudelsky GA, Myers JE, Mahmoud RA. Serum prolactin levels in schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 154th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2001 May 5-10; New Orleans, Louisiana, USA. 2001.

Brecher M. Risperidone versus olanzapine in the treatment of patients with schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder. Proceedings of the 11th European College of Neuropsychopharmacology Congress; 1998 Oct 31-Nov 4; Paris, France. 1998.

Brecher M, The Risperidone Olanzapine Study Group. Risperidone versus olanzapine in the treatment of patients with schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder. Proceedings of the 21st Collegium Internationale Neuro-Psychopharmacologicum Congress; 1998 Jul 12-16; Glasgow, UK. 1998.

Brecher M, The Risperidone-Olanzapine Study Group. Risperidone versus olanzapine in the treatment of patients with schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder. *Schizophrenia Research* 1999;**36**(1-3):271.

Conley RR, Brecher M, The Risperidone, Olanzapine Study Group. Risperidone versus olanzapine in patients with schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorders. Proceedings of the 11th European College of Neuropsychopharmacology Congress; 1998 Oct 31-Nov 4; Paris, France. 1998.

Conley RR, Brecher MB, Olanzapine-Risperidone Study Group. Risperidone versus olanzapine in the treatment of patients with schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder. Proceedings of the 152nd Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 1999 May 15-20; Washington DC, USA. 1999.

Conley RR, Mahmoud R. A randomised double-blind study of risperidone and olanzapine in the treatment of schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder. American Journal of Psychiatry 2001; Vol. 158, issue 5:765-74. [MEDLINE: 21229038]

Conley RR, Mahmoud R. Efficacy of risperidone vs. olanzapine in the treatment of patients with schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder. *International Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2000;**3**(Suppl 1):S151.

Conley RR, Mahmoud R. Efficacy of risperidone vs. olanzapine in the treatment of patients with schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2000;**10**(Suppl 3):S343.

Conley RR, Mahmoud R. Risperidone and olanzapine in people with schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder: a randomised double-blind study. Poster supplied by Company 2001.

Conley RR, Mahmoud R. Risperidone vs olanzapine in patients with schizophrenia & schizoaffective disorder. Proceedings of the 40th Annual Meeting of the New Clinical Drug Evaluation Unit; 2000 May 30 - Jun 2; Boca Raton, Florida, USA. 2000.

Conley RR, Mahmoud R. Risperidone vs. olanzapine in the treatment of patients with schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder: safety comparisons. *International Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2000;**3**(Suppl 1):S151.

Conley RR, Mahmoud R. Risperidone vs. olanzapine in the treatment of patients with schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder: safety comparisons. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2000;**10**(Suppl 3):S342.

Conley RR, Mahmoud R, Risperidone Study Group. Risperidone versus olanzapine in patients with schizophrenia and schizoaffective disorder. Proceedings of the 10th Biennial Winter Workshop on Schizophrenia; 2000 Feb 5-11; Davos, Switzerland. 2000.

Conley RR, Mahmoud R, Risperidone Study Group. Risperidone versus olanzapine in patients with schizophrenia and schizoaffective psychosis [Risperidon versus olanzapin bei patienten mit schizophrenie und schizoaffektiven psychosen]. *Nervenheilkunde* 2000;**19**(5):110-2. [EMBASE: 2000247244]

Conley RR, Mahmoud R, Risperidone Study Group. Risperidone vs. olanzapine in patients with schizophrenia and schizoaffective disorder. *Biological Psychiatry* 2000;**47**:32S.

Conley RR, Mahmoud RA. Risperidone versus olanzapine in patients with schizophrenia and schizoaffective disorder. 153rd Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2000 May 13-18; Chicago, Illinois, USA. 2000.

Conley RR, Mahmoud RA. Risperidone versus olanzapine in patients with schizophrenia and schizoaffective disorder. Proceedings of the 155th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2002 May 18-23; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. 2002.

Conley RR, Mahmoud RA. Risperidone vs olanzapine in patients with schizophrenia and schizo-affective disorder. *International Drug Therapy Newsletter* 2000;**35**(10):77-8.

Harvey K, Burns T, Sedgwick P, Higgitt A, Creed F, Fahy T. Relatives of patients with severe psychotic disorders: factors that influence contact frequency. Report from the UK700 trial. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 2001;**178**:248-54. [MEDLINE: 21152966]

Harvey P, Meltzer H, Green M. Risperidone cognitive effects in schizophrenia and schizoaffective patients. *International Drug Therapy Newsletter* 2001;**36**(8):59.

Harvey P, Meltzer HY, Green MP. Cognitive effects of risperidone versus olanzapine in patients with schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder. *Biological Psychiatry* 2001;**2**(Suppl 1):P021-48.

Harvey P, Melzer H, Green M. Cognitive effects of risperidone and olanzapine in patients with schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder. *Biological Psychiatry* 2001;**49**(8):123S.

Harvey PD. Cognitive effects of risperidone and olanzapine in patients with schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 52nd Institute on Psychiatric Services; 2000 Oct 25-29; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. 2000.

Harvey PD. Cognitive effects of risperidone and olanzapine in patients with schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder. Proceedings of the 153rd Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2000 May 13-18; Chicago, Illinois, USA. 2000.

Harvey PD, Gharabawi G. Risperidone and cognition in schizophrenic elderly. Proceedings of the 12th World Congress of Psychiatry; 2002 Aug 24-29; Yokohama, Japan. 2002.

Harvey PD, Green MF, McGurk SR, Meltzer HY. Changes in cognitive functioning with risperidone and olanzapine treatment: a large-scale, double-blind, randomised study. *Psychopharmacology* 2003;**169**(3-4):404-11. [MEDLINE: 12590356]

Harvey PD, Mahmoud R, Meltzer HY, Green MP. Cognitive effects of risperidone and olanzapine in patients with schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder. *European Neuropsychopharmacology* 2001;**11**(3):257.

Harvey PD, Meltzer HY, Green M. Cognitive effects of risperidone and olanzapine in patients with schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder. Proceedings of the 39th Annual Meeting of the American College of Neuropsychopharmacology; 2000 Dec 10-14; San Juan, Puerto Rico. 2000.

Harvey PD, Meltzer HY, Green MF. Cognitive effects of risperidone and olanzapine in patients with schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder. Proceedings of the 40th Annual Meeting of the New Clinical Drug Evaluation Unit; 2000 May 30-Jun 2; Boca Raton, Florida, USA. 2000.

Lasser RA, Mao L, Gharabawi G. Smokers and nonsmokers equally affected by olanzapine-induced weight gain: metabolic implications. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**66**(2-3):163-7. [EMBASE: 2004015909; MEDLINE: 15061249]

Mahmoud R, Harvey PD, Meltzer HY, Green MF. Cognitive effects of risperidone and olanzapine in patients with schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder. *Schizophrenia Research* 2001;**49**(1, 2):236-7.

Mahmoud RA, Engelhart LM, Janagap C, Awad G. Assessment of symptoms affecting quality of life and patient satisfaction with antipsychotic drugs: new insights for a trial of risperidone/olanzapine. Proceedings of the 152nd Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 1999 May 15-20; Washington DC, USA. 1999.

Martinez RA, Berry SA, Gudelsky GA, Myers JE, Mahmoud RA. Serum prolactin levels in schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 155th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2002 May 18-23; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. 2002.

Myers J, Mahmoud R, Berry S, Conley R. Risperidone versus olanzapine for the treatment of mood symptoms in patients with schizophrenia and schizoaffective disorder. *Bipolar Disorders* 2001;**3**(Suppl 1):49.

Myers JE, Mahmoud R, Berry S, Conley RR. Risperidone versus olanzapine for the treatment of mood symptoms in patients with schizophrenia and schizoaffective disorder. *European Neuropsychopharmacology* 2001;**11**(3):254.

Myers JE, Mahmoud RA, Berry SA, Conley RR. Risperidone versus olanzapine for the treatment of mood symptoms in patients with schizophrenia and schizoaffective disorder. 155th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2002 May 18-23; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. 2002. [NR267 Tuesday, May 8, 12:00 p.m.-2:00 p.m]

Myers JE, Mahmoud RA, Berry SA, Conley RR. Risperidone versus olanzapine for the treatment of mood symptoms in patients with schizophrenia and schizoaffective disorder. Proceedings of the 154th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2001 May 5-10; New Orleans, Louisiana, USA. 2001.

Myers JE, Mahmoud RA, Keith SJ, Csernansky JG. Long-term benefit of risperidone versus haloperidol for affective symptoms in patients with schizophrenia and schizoaffective disorder. Proceedings of the 155th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2002 May 18-23; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. 2002.

Robinson G, Wheeler A, Byrd J, Visser S. Longer-term effects of switching from typical to atypical antipsychotics in patients with stable schizophrenia. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2000;**10**(Suppl 3):S291.

Bredkjar 1999 *{published data only}*

Bredkjar S, Koster A. Continuity of care in first episode psychosis. Proceedings of the 11th World Congress of Psychiatry; 1999 Aug 6-11; Hamburg, Germany. 1999.

Bredkjar 2000 *{published data only}*

Bredkjar SR, Koster A. Continuity of care of severely disturbed first episode psychosis. *Schizophrenia Research* 2000;**41**(1):233. [ISI: 000224551100169]

Breier 2002b *{published data only}*

* Breier AF, Zipursky RB, Perkins DO, Addington JM, Tohen MF, David SR, McGlashan TH. A trial of olanzapine versus PBO in the prodrome: protocol and baseline sample. Proceedings of the 155th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2002 May 18-23; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. 2002.

Brewer 2002 *{published data only}*

* Brewer WJ, McGorry PD, O'Keefe G, Olver J, Egan G, Velakoulis D, Pipingas A, Maruff P, Scott A, Yucel M, Stuart G, Pantelis C. Functional neuroimaging follow-up of stroop performance in neuroleptic-naive first-episode psychosis. *Schizophrenia Research* 2002;**53**(3 Suppl 1):109. [MEDLINE: 12409165]

Brooker 1992 *{published data only}*

Brooker C, Falloon I, Butterworth A, Goldberg D, Graham-Hole V, Hillier V. The outcome of training community psychiatric nurses to deliver psychosocial intervention. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 1994;**164**(August):222-30. [MEDLINE: 1617367]

Brooker C, Tarrier N, Barrowclough C, Butterworth A, Goldberg D. Training community psychiatric nurses for psychosocial intervention. Report of a pilot study. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 1992;**160**:836-44. [MEDLINE: 1617367]

Burns 2002b *{published data only}*

* Burns T. Cognitive and neuroimaging abnormalities in first-episode psychosis. The West London longitudinal first episode study. National Research Register 2002; Vol. 3.

Burrell 1960 *{published data only}*

* Burrell R, Clancey I, Rejskind M, Weckowicz TE. Hydroxyzine hydrochloride and chlorpromazine. A clinical trial with a group of "tense" psychiatric patients. *Canadian Psychiatric Association Journal* 1960;**5**:124-9. [PsycINFO: 1966-13288-001]

Caffey 1968 *{published data only}*

Caffey EM Jr, Galbrecht CR, Klett CJ. Brief hospitalization and aftercare in the treatment of schizophrenia. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 1971;**24**(1):81-6. [MEDLINE: 4321407]

Caffey EM, Jones RD. Brief hospital treatment of schizophrenia: early results of a multiple hospital study. *Hospital and Community Psychiatry* 1968;**19**:282-7. [MEDLINE: 20175078]

Cao 2000 *{published data only}*

* Cao X, Wang W. Comparison between therapeutic effect of risperidone in treating different traditional Chinese medicine syndrome types of first-episode schizophrenia. *Chinese Journal of Integrated Traditional and Western Medicine* 2000;**20**(6):421-3. [CAJ: MEDI0012]

Carpenter 1977 *{published data only}*

Carpenter WT, McGlashan TH, Strauss JS. The treatment of acute schizophrenia without drugs: An investigation of some current assumptions. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 1977;**134**(1):14-20.

Carpenter 1982 *{published data only}*

* Carpenter WT, Stephens JH, Rey AC. Early intervention vs. continuous pharmacotherapy of schizophrenia. *Psychopharmacology Bulletin* 1982;**18**(1):21-3. [EMBASE: 1982146041]

Carpenter 1983b *{published data only}*

* Carpenter WT, Heinrichs DW. Early intervention, time limited, targeted pharmacotherapy of schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Bulletin* 1983;**9**(4):533-42. [MEDLINE: 6140752; PsycINFO: 71-21229]

Carpenter 1999a *{published data only}*

* Carpenter WT Jr, Buchanan RW, Kirkpatrick B, Breier AF. Diazepam treatment of early signs of exacerbation in schizophrenia. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 1999;**156**(2):299-303. [MEDLINE: 99142673]

Carson 2000 *{published data only}*

Anutosh S, Ali MW, Ingenito G, Carson WH. Controlled study of aripiprazole and haloperidol in schizophrenia. *European Psychiatry* 2002;**17**(Suppl 1):103s.

Aquino P, Adams CE, Crow T, Wood I. Personal communication 2006.

Carson WH, Ali M, Dunbar G, Ingenito G, Saha AR. A double-blind, placebo-controlled trial of aripiprazole and haloperidol. *Schizophrenia Research* 2001;**49**(1, 2):221-2.

Carson WH, Ali M, Saha AR, Dunbar GC, Ingenito G. A double-blind, placebo-controlled trial of aripiprazole and haloperidol in patients with schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder. Proceedings of the 39th Annual Meeting of the American College of Neuropsychopharmacology; 2000 Dec 10-14; San Juan, Puerto Rico. 2000.

Carson WH, Kane JM, Ali M, Dunbar GC, Ingenito G. Efficacy of aripiprazole in psychotic disorders: comparison with haloperidol and placebo. *European Neuropsychopharmacology* 2000;**10**(Suppl 3):S309.

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 1. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:1-50.

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 2. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:50-110.

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 3. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:111-75.

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 4. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:176-232.

Kane J, Ingenito G, Ali M. Efficacy of aripiprazole in psychotic disorders: comparison with haloperidol and placebo. *Schizophrenia Research* 2000;**41**(1):39.

Kane JM, Carson WH, Saha AR, McQuade RD, Ingenito GG, Zimbroff DL, Ali MW. Efficacy and safety of aripiprazole and haloperidol versus placebo in patients with schizophrenia and schizoaffective disorder. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 2002;**63**(9):763-71.

Kane JM, Ingenito G, Ali M. Efficacy of aripiprazole in psychotic disorders: comparison with haloperidol and placebo. 155th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2002 May 18-23; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. 2002. [NR345 Tuesday, May 16, 3:00 p.m.-5:00 p.m]

Kane JM, Ingenito G, Ali M. Efficacy of aripiprazole in psychotic disorders: comparison with haloperidol and placebo. *International Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2000;**3**(Suppl 1):S124.

Kane JM, Ingenito G, Ali M. Efficacy of aripiprazole in psychotic disorders: comparison with haloperidol and placebo. Proceedings of the 153rd Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2000 May 13-18; Chicago, Illinois, USA. 2000.

Carson 2000b *{published data only}*

Carson W, McQuade R, Saha A, Torbeyns A, Stock E. Aripiprazole versus placebo for relapse prevention in patients with chronic schizophrenia. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2002;**12**(Suppl 3):S288.

Carson W, Pigott T, Saha A, Ali M, McQuade RD, Torbeyns AF, Stock E. Aripiprazole vs placebo in the treatment of stable, chronic schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 156th Annual

Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2003 May 17-22; San Francisco, California, USA. 2003.

Carson WH, Pigott TA, Saha AR, Ali MW, McQuade RD, Torbeyns AF, Stock EG. Aripiprazole vs placebo in the treatment of chronic schizophrenia. *International Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2002;**5**(Suppl 1):S187.

Casey D, Saha A, Marcus R, Carson WH, McQuade RD, Torbeyns AF, Stock E. Aripiprazole versus placebo for relapse prevention in patients with chronic schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Research* 2003;**60**(1):276.

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 1. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:1-50.

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 2. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:50-110.

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 3. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:111-75.

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 4. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:176-232.

Marder SR, Kaplita S, Saha AR, Carson Jr WH, Torbeyns A, Stock EG. Glycemic control and plasma lipids in long-term aripiprazole treatment. Proceedings of the 156th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2003 May 17-22; San Francisco, California, USA. 2003.

Pigott TA, Carson WH, Saha AR, Torbeyns AF, Stock EG, Ingenito GG. Aripiprazole for the prevention of relapse in stabilized patients with chronic schizophrenia: A placebo-controlled 26-week study. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 2003;**64**(9):1048-56. [EMBASE: 2003383262]

Pigott TA, Saha AR, Ali MW, McQuade RD, Torbeyns AF, William HC Jr, Stock EG. Aripiprazole versus placebo in the treatment of chronic schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 155th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2002 May 18-23; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. 2002.

Stock E, Marder SR, Jody D, Kaplita S, Saha A, Carson W, Torbeyns A. Plasma lipids levels and glycemic control in long-term treatment with aripiprazole. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2003;**13**(4):S327.

Torbeyns A, Marder SR, Carson W, Jody D, Kaplita S, Saba A, Stock E. Glycemic control and plasma lipids in long-term treatment with aripiprazole. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**67**(1):192-3. [ISI: 000188788100461]

Casey 2002 *{published data only}*

Casey D, Saha AR, Ali MW, Jody DN, Kujawa MJ, Stock EG, Ingenito GG. Switching to aripiprazole monotherapy. *International Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2002;**5**(Suppl 1):S187.

Casey DE, Carson WH, Saha AR, Liebeskind A, Ali MW, Jody D, Ingenito GG. Switching patients to aripiprazole from other antipsychotic agents: A multicenter randomised study. *Psychopharmacology* 2003;**166**(4):391-9. [EMBASE: 2003167418]

Casey DE, Saha AR, Ali MW, Jody D, Kujawa MJ, Stock EG, Ingenito GG. Switching to aripiprazole monotherapy. Proceedings of the 155th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2002 May 18-23; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. 2002.

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 1. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:1-50. [EMBASE: 2003167418]

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 2. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:50-110. [EMBASE: 2003167418]

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 3. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:111-75. [EMBASE: 2003167418]

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 4. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:176-232. [EMBASE: 2003167418]

Kujawa M, Saha AR, Ali MW, Jody DN, McQuade RD, Ingenito GG. Switching to aripiprazole monotherapy. *Schizophrenia Research* 2003;**60**:290.

Medori R, Gharbia N, Saha A, Ali M, Stock E, Ingenito G. Switching to aripiprazole monotherapy. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2002;**12**(Suppl 3):S292.

Castilla 2002 *{published data only}*

* Castilla R. Early medication intervention in the treatment of psychosis in children. *International Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2002;**5**(Suppl 1):S51.

Cavozzoni 2002a *{published data only}*

* Cavazzoni P, Berg PH, Millikan M, Carlson C, Beasley CM. An integrated analysis of treatment-emergent extrapyramidal syndrome in schizophrenic patients during olanzapine clinical trials versus placebo, haloperidol, risperidone or clozapine. *Schizophrenia Research* 2002;**53**(3 Suppl 1):171. [MEDLINE: 12409165]

Centorrino 2003 *{published data only}*

* Centorrino F, Hamer RM, Tohen M, Lieberman JA. Drug attitudes and treatment adherence in a clinical trial comparing haloperidol and olanzapine in first episode schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Research* 2003;**60**(1):277. [MEDLINE: 12409165]

Chaudhry 2004 *{published data only}*

* Chaudhry I. The addition of lamotrigine or minocycline to treat 80 first-episode subjects with schizophrenia. Stanley Foundation Research Programs 2004.

Chen 2000a *{published data only}*

* Chen S, Sun M. A controlled study of fixed dose of risperidone in treatment of the first episode schizophrenia. *Sichuan Mental Health* 2000;**13**(4):238-9. [CAJ: MEDI0101]

Chen 2000c *{published data only}*

* Chen F, Cai C, Wan C. Risperidone in the treatment of first-episode schizophrenia. *Journal of Wannan Medical College* 2000;**19**(3):192-3. [CAJ: MEDI0011S1]

Chen 2004a *{published data only}*

* Chen DC, Ji ZF, Yao SW. Effect of clozapine on paroxetine neuroendocrine challenge test in first-episode schizophrenics. *Chinese Journal of Psychiatry* 2004;**37**(1):30-2. [CAJ: MEDI0404]

Chen 2004c *{published data only}*

* Chen Q, Wang W, Cao D. An analysis of prodromal symptoms in schizophrenia. *Sichuan Mental Health* 2004;**17**(3):147-8.

Chen 2006d *{published data only}*

* Chen W, Li L. Study on influence of classical and non-classical antipsychotics on EEG of schizophrenia in first episode. *Journal of Modern Electrophysiology* 2006;**13**(2):86-7.

Cheng 2006b *{published data only}*

* Cheng P, Wang T-L, Tang P. The contrast investigation between risperidone and perphenazlne in the treatment of first episode of schizophrenia in children and adolescents. *Nervous Diseases and Mental Hygiene* 2006;**6**(2):120-1.

Crespo-Facorro B, Perez-Iglesias R, Ramirez-Bonilla M, Martinez-Garcia O, Llorca J, Vazquez-Barquero JL. A practical clinical trial comparing haloperidol, risperidone, and olanzapine for the acute treatment of first-episode nonaffective psychosis. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 2006;**67**(10):1511-21. [EMBASE: 2006573618; MEDLINE: 17107241]

Chiu 2006b *{published data only}*

* Chiu C-C, Chen K-P, Liu H-C, Lu M-L. The early effect of olanzapine and risperidone on insulin secretion in atypical-naive schizophrenic patients. *Journal of Clinical Psychopharmacology* 2006;**26**(5):504-7. [MEDLINE: 16974193]

Chouinard 1992 *{published data only}*

Anderson C, Clark WR, True J, Ereshefsky L. Risperidone, a novel antipsychotic and weight change. *Pharmacotherapy* 1993;**13**:292. [MEDLINE: 92361850]

Anderson C, True J, Ereshefsky L, Miller A. Risperidone clinical efficacy: role of the metabolite 9-hydroxy-risperidone. *Psychopharmacology Bulletin* 1994;**30**(4):88. [MEDLINE: 92361850]

Anderson CB, True JE, Ereshefsky L, Miller AL, Peters BL, Velligan DI. Risperidone dose, plasma levels and response. Proceedings of the 146th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 1993 May 22-27; San Francisco, California, USA. 1993.

Chouinard G. Effects of risperidone in tardive dyskinesia: an analysis of the Canadian multicenter risperidone study. *Journal of Clinical Psychopharmacology* 1995;**15**(Suppl 1):S36-S44. [MEDLINE: 7537286]

Chouinard G, Albright PS. Economic and health state utility determinations for schizophrenic patients treated with risperidone or haloperidol. *Journal of Clinical Psychopharmacology* 1997;**17**(4):298-307. [MEDLINE: 9241010]

Chouinard G, Arnott W. An antidyskinetic effect of risperidone. Proceedings of the 9th World Congress of Psychiatry; 1993 Jun 6-12; Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. 1993.

Chouinard G, Arnott W. Antidyskinetic effect of risperidone in chronic schizophrenic patients. *Clinical Neuropharmacology* 1992;**15**(Suppl 1 Pt B):266. [MEDLINE: 9089819]

Chouinard G, Arnott W. The effect of risperidone on extrapyramidal symptoms in chronic schizophrenic patients. *Biological Psychiatry* 1992;**31**:158. [MEDLINE: 9241010]

Chouinard G, Jones B, Remington G, Bloom D, Addington D, MacEwan GW, Labelle A, Beauclair L, Arnott W. A Canadian multicenter placebo-controlled study of fixed doses of risperidone and haloperidol in the treatment of chronic schizophrenic patients. *Journal of Clinical Psychopharmacology* 1993;**13**(1):25-40. [MEDLINE: 93253120]

Chouinard G, Vainer JL, Beauclair L. Dose regimens of neuroleptics in negative symptoms. Proceedings of the 19th Collegium Internationale Neuro-Psychopharmacologicum Congress; 1994 Jun 27-Jul 1; Washington DC, USA. 1994.

Davis JM, Chen N. Evidence of efficacy of risperidone in schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Research* 2001;**49**(1-2):224-5. [MEDLINE: 97313564; PsycINFO: 1997-06350-009]

De Coster R, Bowden C, Byloos M, Voina S, Coussement W, Meibach R, Arnott W, Heylen S. Endocrine effects of the new antipsychotic risperidone. Proceedings of the 9th International Congress of Endocrinology; 1992 Aug 30-Sep 5; Nice, France. 1992. [MEDLINE: 97313564; PsycINFO: 1997-06350-009]

Heylen SL, Gelders YG. Risperidone, a new antipsychotic with serotonin 5-HT2 and dopamine D2 antagonistic properties. *Clinical Neuropharmacology* 1992;**15**(Suppl 1):180A-1A. [MEDLINE: 92361548]

Lindenmayer JP, The Risperidone Study Group. Incidence of EPS with risperidone compared with haloperidol and placebo in patients with chronic schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 146th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 1993 May 22-27; San Francisco, California, USA. 1993.

Marder SR. Risperidone: clinical development: North American results. *Clinical Neuropharmacology* 1992;**15**(Suppl 1 Pt A):92A-93A. [MEDLINE: 92361850]

Marder SR. Risperidone: efficacy. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 1994;**12**:49-52. [MEDLINE: 92361850]

Meibach RC, The Risperidone Study Group. A fixed dose, parallel group study of risperidone vs. haloperidol vs. placebo. *Schizophrenia Research* 1993;**9**(2, 3):245. [MEDLINE: 94350925]

Moller HJ, Muller H, Borison RL, Schooler NR, Chouinard G. A path-analytical approach to differentiate between direct and indirect drug effects on negative symptoms in schizophrenic patients. A re-evaluation of the North American risperidone study. *European Archives of Psychiatry and Clinical Neuroscience* 1995;**245**(1):45-9. [MEDLINE: 95306506]

Schooler NR. Negative symptoms in schizophrenia: assessment of the effect of risperidone. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 1994;**55**(Suppl 5):22-8. [MEDLINE: 94350925]

Schooler NR. Negative symptoms, risperidone and dose. Proceedings of the 146th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 1993 May 22-27; San Francisco, California, USA. 1993.

Simpson GM, Lindenmayer JP. Extrapyramidal symptoms in patients treated with risperidone. *Journal of Clinical Psychopharmacology* 1997;**17**(3):194-201. [MEDLINE: 97313564; PsycINFO: 1997-06350-009]

Ciompi 1993 *{published data only}*

Ciompi L, Dauwalder HP, Maier C, Aebi E, Trutsch K, Kupper Z. The pilot project "Soteria Berne": Clinical experiences and results. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 1992;**161**(Suppl. 18):145-53.

* Ciompi L, Kupper Z, Aebi E, Duwalder HP, Hubschmidt T, Trutsch K, Rutishauser C. The pilot project "Soteria Berne" for the treatment of acute schizophrenics: II. Results of a comparative prospective study over 2 years [Das Pilot-Projekt "Soteria Berne" zur Behandlung akut Schizophener: II. Ergebnisse der vergleichenden prospektiven Verlaufsstudie uber 2 Jahre.]. *Der Nervenarzt* 1993;**64**:440-50.

Claus 1992 *{published data only}*

Claus A, Bollen J, De Cuyper H, Eneman M, Malfroid M, Peuskens J, Heylen S. Risperidone versus haloperidol in the treatment of chronic schizophrenic inpatients: a multicentre double-blind comparative study. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica* 1992;**85**(4):295-305. [MEDLINE: 1375801]

Marder SR. Risperidone: efficacy. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 1994;**12**:49-52. [MEDLINE: 1375802]

Wilms G, Van Ongeval C, Baert AL, Claus A, Bollen J, De Cuyper H, Eneman M, Malfroid M, Peuskens J, Heylen S. Ventricular enlargement, clinical correlates and treatment outcome in chronic schizophrenic inpatients. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica* 1992;**85**(4):306-12. [MEDLINE: 1375802]

Conley 1999 *{published data only}*

* Conley J, Goldman RS, Bilder RM, Bates J, Reiter G, Pappadopulos E, Robinson D, Alvir JMA, Liebrman J, Schooler N. A comparison of the neurocognitive effects of treatment with typical and atypical neuroleptics in first-episode schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Research* 1999;**36**(1-3):128. [ISI: 000188788100082]

Craig 2004b *{published data only}*

Craig T. Brixton early psychosis project. National Research Register 2001; Vol. 3.

Craig T, Garety P, Power P, Rahaman N, Colbert S, Fornells-Ambrojo M. Lambeth early onset service: a randomised controlled trial. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**70**(1):145-6. [ISI: 000224551100433]

Craig TKJ. Brixton early psychosis project. National Research Register 2000.

* Craig TKJ, Garety P, Power P, Rahaman N, Colbert S, Fornells-Ambrojo M, Dunn G. The Lambeth Early Onset (LEO) Team: randomised controlled trial of the effectiveness of specialised care for early psychosis. *British Medical Journal* 2004;**329**(7474):1067-70. [CINAHL: 2005085280; MEDLINE: 15485934]

Crespo-Facorro 2006a *{published data only}*

* Crespo-Facorro B, Perez-Iglesias R, Ramirez ML, Pelayo-Teran JM, Martinez O, Vazquez-Barquero JL. A practical clinical trial comparing haloperidol, risperidone and olanzapine for the acute treatment of first episode of non-affective psychosis. *Schizophrenia Research* 2006;**86**(Suppl 1):S39.

Crespo-Facorro B, Perez-Iglesias R, Ramirez-Bonilla M, Martinez-Garcia O, Llorca J, Vazquez-Barquero JL. A practical clinical trial comparing haloperidol, risperidone, and olanzapine for the acute treatment of first-episode nonaffective psychosis. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 2006;**67**(10):1511-21. [EMBASE: 2006573618; MEDLINE: 17107241]

Csernansky 2003 *{published data only}*

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 1. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:1-50. [ISI: 000188788100461]

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 2. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:50-110. [ISI: 000188788100461]

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 3. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:111-75. [ISI: 000188788100461]

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 4. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:176-232. [ISI: 000188788100461]

Cullberg 2002 *{published data only}*

* Cullberg J, Levander S, Holmquist R, Mattsson M, Weiselgren IM. One-year outcome in first episode psychosis patients in the Swedish Parachute project. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica* 2002;**106**(4):276-85.

Cullberg J, Mattsson M, Levander S, Holmqvist R, Tomsmark L, Elingfors C, Wieselgren IM. Treatment costs and clinical outcome for first episode schizophrenia patients: a 3-year follow-up of the Swedish 'Parachute Project' and two Comparison Groups. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica* 2006;**114**(4):274-81.

Dahl 2000 *{published data only}*

Dahl A, Haahr UH, Simonsen E. Improving compliance in treatment of first episode non-affective psychotic patients. Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Early Psychosis; 2000 Mar 31-Apr 2; New York, USA. 2000.

Larsen TK. First episode schizophrenia: reducing delays in treatment (oral presentation). Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Early Psychosis; 2000 Mar 31-Apr 2; New York, USA. 2000.

Daniel 2000b *{published data only}*

Daniel DG, Saha AR, Ingenito G, Carson WH, Dunbar G. Aripiprazole, a novel antipsychotic: overview of a phase II study result. *International Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2000;**3**(Suppl 1):S157.

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 1. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:1-50.

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 2. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:50-110.

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 3. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:111-75.

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 4. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:176-232.

Saha AR, Petrie JL, Ali MW. Safety and efficacy profile of aripiprazole, a novel antipsychotic. *Schizophrenia Research* 1999;**36**(1-3):295.

David 1999a *{published data only}*

* David SR, Meehan KM, Sutton VK, Taylor CC. Treatment of negative symptoms with olanzapine in comparison with other novel antipsychotic agents. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 1999;**9**:S292.

David 1999b *{published data only}*

* David SR, Rubin DB, Wu Y. Modeling schizophrenic behaviour and testing drug efficacy using general mixture components on finger tapping data from a twelve month prospective double-blind clinical trial. *Schizophrenia Research* 1999;**36**(1-3):163-4. [ISI: 000188788100448]

David 2000a *{published data only}*

* David SR, Taylor CC, Kinon BJ, Breier A. The effects of olanzapine, risperidone, and haloperidol on plasma prolactin levels in patients with schizophrenia. *Clinical Therapeutics* 2000;**22**(9):1085-96.

Davidson 2003 *{published data only}*

Davidson M, Schooler N, Rabinowitz J. Treatment of cognitive impairment in recent onset psychosis; a comparison of risperidone and haloperidol. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2003;**13**(4):S334.

Davidson M, Schooler N, Rabinowitz J. Treatment of cognitive impairment in recent onset psychosis; a comparison of risperidone and haloperidol. Proceedings of the 16th European College of Neuropsychopharmacology Congress; 2003 Sep 20-24; Prague, Czech Republic. 2003.

Davidson 2004 *{published data only}*

* Davidson M. Reducing the risk of early transition to psychosis: using long-acting atypical antipsychotics in young patients. Proceedings of the Thematic Conference of the World Psychiatric Association on "Treatments in Psychiatry: An Update"; 2004 Nov 10-13; Florence, Italy. 2004.

Davis 1977 *{published data only}*

* Davis GC, Bunney WE, DeFraites EG, Kleinman JE, Van Kammen DP, Post RM, Wyatt RJ. Intravenous naloxone administration in schizophrenia and affective illness. *Science* 1977;**197**(4298):74-7. [MEDLINE: 325650]

Deng 2006b *{published data only}*

* Deng Q-Y, Huang Z-L, Xie Z-Y. Research the effect of early intervention of first episode schizophrenia. *Medical Journal of Chinese Civil Administration* 2006;**18**(9):794-6.

De Smedt 1999 *{published data only}*

* De Smedt G. Risperidone vs. haloperidol in first episode psychosis. Proceedings of the 11th World Congress of Psychiatry; 1999 Aug 6-11; Hamburg, Germany. 1999.

Ding 2001 *{published data only}*

* Ding YQ, Zhang Y. Effect of clozapine on leukocyte in patients with first-episode schizophrenia. *Jiujiang Medical Journal* 2001;**16**(1):6-7. [CAJ: MEDI0106]

Dollfus 2006 *{published data only}*

* Dollfus S. The treatment of post-psychotic depression. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2006;**16**(Suppl 4):S165.

Dossenbach 1997 *{published data only}*

Dossenbach M, Friedel P, Jakovljevic M, Hotujac L, Folnegovic V, Uglesic B, Dodig G. Olanzapine versus fluphenazine - six weeks' treatment of acute schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 10th European College of Neuropsychopharmacology Congress; 1997 Sep 13-17; Vienna, Austria. 1997.

Dossenbach M, Jakovljevic M, Folnegovic F, Uglesic B, Dodig G, Friedel P, Hotujac L. Olanzapine versus fluphenazine - 6 weeks treatment of anxiety symptoms during acute schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Research* 1998;**29**(1, 2):203. [MEDLINE: 21200321]

Martenyi F, Dossenbach M, Jakovljevic M, Metcalfe S. Predictive value of early anti anxiety effect on the acute antipsychotic outcome: a comparison of fluphenazine and olanzapine. *Schizophrenia Research* 2000;**41**(1):191.

Martin C, Genduso L, Revicki D, Hamilton S, Tran P, Beasley C. Quality of life outcomes of olanzapine, a new atypical antipsychotic agent. *Schizophrenia Research* 1996;**18**(2, 3):130.

Mimica N, Dossenbach M, Friedel P, Folnegovic-Smalc V, Makaric G, Jakovlijevic M, Uglesic B. Olanzapine compared to

fluphenazine in the treatment of schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Research* 1998;**29**(1, 2):150. [MEDLINE: 21200321]

Schausberger B, Dossenbach M, Hotujac L, Folnegovic-Smalc V, Uglesic B, Jakovljevic M. Impact of olanzapine versus fluphenazine on patient's drug acceptance during acute treatment of schizophrenia. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 1999;**9**:S292.

Schausberger B, Folnegovic-Smalc V, Hotujac L, Uglesic B, Jakovljevic M, Dossenbach M. Impact of olanzapine vs. fluphenazine on patient's drug acceptance during acute treatment of schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 11th World Congress of Psychiatry; 1999 Aug 6-11; Hamburg, Germany. 1999; Vol. 2:PO-16-17.

Tran PV, Tollefson GD, Crawford AM, Dossenbach M, Friedel P, Folnegovic V, Jaklovljevic M. Olanzapine versus fluphenazine in schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 151st Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 1998 May 30-Jun 4; Toronto, Ontario, Canada. 1998.

Dubitsky 2002a *{published data only}*

* Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 3. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:111-75. [EMBASE: 2003167418]

Dursun 2002 *{published data only}*

* Dursun S. A randomised, rater-blind trial of lamotrigine, minocycline and placebo added to treatment as usual (TAU) in first episode psychosis. National Research Register 2002; Vol. 4.

Eack 2007 *{published data only}*

* Eack SM, Hogarty GE, Greenwald DP, Hogarty SS, Keshavan MS. Cognitive enhancement therapy improves emotional intelligence in early course schizophrenia: preliminary effects. *Schizophrenia Research* 2007;**89**(1-3):308-11. [MEDLINE: 17055227]

Edwards 1999 *{published data only}*

* Edwards J, Maude D, McGorry P, Cocks J, Burnett P, Davern M, Bennett C, Harrigan S, Herman T, Wade D, Bell R. Treatment of enduring positive symptoms in first-episode psychosis: a randomised controlled trial of CBT and clozapine. *Schizophrenia Research* 1999;**1, 2 & 3**:278. [ISI: 000188788100082]

Edwards 2003 *{published data only}*

Edwards J. Early psychosis service developments: becoming real. Proceedings of the 3rd International Conference on Early Psychosis; 2002 Sep 25-28; Copenhagen, Denmark. 2002:56.

* Edwards J, Wong L, Burnett P, Harrigan SM, McGorry PD, Wade D, Murphy B, Drew L, Albiston D. Enduring positive symptoms in first episode psychosis: a randomised controlled trial of clozapine and CBT. *Schizophrenia Research* 2003;**60**(1):321. [MEDLINE: 12409165]

Edwards 2004 *{published data only}*

* Edwards J, Elkins KS, Hinton MF, Harrigan SM, Donovan KD, Athanasopoulos O. Randomized controlled trial of a cannabis-focused intervention versus psychoeducation for young people continuing to use cannabis in the 12 months following entry to treatment for first-episode psychosis. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**70**(1):61. [ISI: 000224551100164]

Edwards 2006 *{published data only}*

* Edwards J, Elkins K, Hinton M, Harrigan SM, Donovan K, Athanasopoulos O, McGorry PD. Randomized controlled trial of a cannabis-focused intervention for young people with first-episode psychosis. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica* 2006;**114**(2):109-17. [MEDLINE: 16836598]

Eguiluz 1998 *{published data only}*

* Eguiluz I, Gonzalez-Torres MA, Munoz P, Guadilla M, Gonzalez G. Evaluation of the efficacy of psychoeducative groups in schizophrenic patients [Evaluacion de la eficacia de los grupos psicoeducativos en pacientes esquizofrenicos]. *Actas Luso Espanolas de Neurologia Psiquiatria y Ciencias Afines* 1998;**26**(1):29-34.

Eli Lilly 2006d *{published data only}*

Eli Lilly, Company. Efficacy study of early onset of antipsychotic drug action in schizophrenia. Eli Lilly and Company Clinical Trial Registry 2006.

Emsley 1999 *{published data only}*

Emsley R, McCreadie R, Livingston M, De Smedt G, Lemmens P. Risperidone in the treatment of first-episode patients with schizophreniform disorder: a double-blind multicenter study. Proceedings of the 8th European College of Neuropsychopharmacology Congress; 1995 Sep 30-Oct 4; Venice, Italy. 1995.

Emsley R, McCreadie R, Livingston M, De Smedt G, Lemmens P. Risperidone in the treatment of first-episode schizophrenic patients with schizophreniform disorder: a double blind study. Proceedings of the International Academy for Biomedical and Drug Research on Critical Issues in the Treatment of Schizophrenia; 1995 Mar 10-12; Palazzo dei Congressi, Florence, Italy. 1995.

Emsley RA, McCreadie R, Lemmens P. Risperidone in the treatment of first episode psychotic patients: a double-blind multicenter comparison with haloperidol. Proceedings of the 148th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 1995 May 20-25; Miami, Florida, USA. 1995.

Emsley RA, McCreadie R, Livingston M, De Smedt G, Lemmens P. Risperidone in the treatment of first-episode psychotic patients: a double-blind multicenter study. Proceedings of the Workshop on Critical Issues in the Treatment of Schizophrenia; 1995 Mar 10-12; Florence, Italy. 1995.

* Emsley RA, Risperidone Working Group. Risperidone in the treatment of first episode psychotic patients: a double blind multicenter study. *Schizophrenia Bulletin* 1999;**25**(4):721-9. [MEDLINE: 20129204]

Emsley 2004b *{published data only}*

Emsley R, Davidson M, Rabinowitz J. Risk for akathisia in patients with recent onset schizophrenia treated with risperidone and haloperidol and its association with suicidality. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**67**(1):183. [ISI: 000188788100438]

Emsley 2006b *{published data only}*

Emsley R, Rabinowitz J, Medori R. Time course for antipsychotic treatment response in first-episode schizophrenia. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 2006;**163**(4):743-5. [CINAHL: 2009247684; EMBASE: 2006475079; MEDLINE: 16585455]

Emsley 2007 *{published data only}*

Emsley R, Rabinowitz J, Medori R. Remission in early psychosis: rates, predictors, and clinical and functional outcome correlates. *Schizophrenia Research* 2007;**89**(1-3):129-39. [EMBASE: 2006601347; MEDLINE: 17095194]

Engelhardt 1994 *{published data only}*

Engelhardt DM. Early evaluation of psychopharmacological agents. Unknown Source 1994:16-7.

Faber 2005 *{published data only}*

Faber G, Smid HG, Van Den Bosch RJ. Effects of discontinuation of atypical antipsychotics on neurocognition in first onset psychosis. *Schizophrenia Bulletin* 2005;**31**:482.

Fabre 1995 *{published data only}*

Fabre L, Slotnick V, Jones V, Murray G, Malick J. ICI 204,636 a novel atypical antipsychotic: early indication for safety and efficacy in man. Proceedings of the 17th Congress of Collegium Internationale Neuro-Psychophramacologicum; 1990 Sep 10-14; Kyoto, Japan. 1990.

* Fabre LF, Arvanitis L, Pultz J, Jones VM, Malick JB, Slotnick VB. ICI 204,636, a Novel, atypical antipsychotic - early indication of safety and efficacy in patients with chronic and subchronic schizophrenia. *Clinical Therapeutics* 1995;**17**(3):366-78. [MEDLEY: via DataStar 0036382 9606; MEDLINE: 7585841]

Fan 2006 *{published data only}*

Fan J, Yang F, Lu Z. Effect of risperidone and chlorpromazine on cognition in first-episode schizophrenia. *Chinese Journal of Health Psychology* 2006;**14**(4):422-4.

Fang 2003 *{published data only}*

Fang R, Sun F, Zhang Y. Effect of comprehensive intervention on quality of life and prognosis of inpatients with schizophrenia. *Chinese Mental Health Journal* 2003;**17**(10):687-9. [CAJ: MEDI0311]

Ferenc 2000 *{published data only}*

* Ferenc M, Dossenbach M, Jakovljevic M, Metcalfe S. Predictive value of early anti anxiety effect on the acute antipsychotic outcome: a comparison of fluphenazine and olanzapine. Proceedings of the 153rd Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2000 May 13-18; Chicago, Illinois, USA. 2000.

Ferenc M, Dossenbach M, Jakovljevic M, Metcalfe S. Predictive value of early anti-anxiety effect on the acute-antipsychotic outcome: a comparison of fluphenazine and olanzapine. Proceedings of the 155th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2002 May 18-23; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. 2002.

Ferrari 1997 *{published data only}*

Ferrari MCL, Elkis H. A six month trial of risperidone versus conventional neuroleptics in young patients with early onset schizophrenia. Schizophrenia Research 1997; Vol. 24, issue 1, 2:194. [MEDLINE: 17055227]

Filatre 1998 *{published data only}*

Fillatre M, Fahs HR, Reinhardt H, Degiovanni A, Marcelli D. First acute psychotic disorder of the young [Premier episode psychotique de l'adolescent et de l'adulte jeune]. *Annales de Psychiatrie* 1998;**13**(4):256-61. [EMBASE: 1999043362]

Fleischhacker 2005 *{published data only}*

* Fleischhacker WW, Keet IPM, Kahn RS. The European first episode schizophrenia trial (EUFEST): rationale and design of the trial. *Schizophrenia Research* 2005;**78**(2-3):147-56. [MEDLINE: 16055308]

Fleischhacker WW, for the EUFEST study group. The European first episode schizophrenia trial (eufest). Proceedings of the Thematic Conference of the World Psychiatric Association on "Treatments in Psychiatry: An Update"; 2004 Nov 10-13; Florence, Italy. 2004.

Fowler 2004 *{published data only}*

* Fowler D. Improving social recovery in early affective and non-affective psychosis: a randomised controlled trial of social recovery oriented cognitive behavioural therapy (SRCBT). National Research Register 2004; Vol. 4.

Fowler D, Jones P. Improving social recovery in early psychosis (ISREP) study. Unpublished Report 2007.

Gaebel 1993 *{published data only}*

Gaebel W, Frick U, Kopcke W, Linden M, Muller P, Muller Spahn F, Pietzcker A, Tegeler J. Early neuroleptic intervention in schizophrenia: are prodromal symptoms valid predictors of relapse?. *British Journal of Psychiatry Supplementum* 1993;**163**(Suppl 21):8-12. [MEDLINE: 8105814]

Gaebel 1995 *{published data only}*

* Gaebel W. Predictors of response to different neuroleptic long-term treatment strategies in schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Research* 1995;**15**(1, 2):150.

Gaebel 2001 *{published data only}*

Gaebel W, Janner M, Frommann N, Pietzcker A, Kopcke W, Linden M, Muller P, Muller-Spahn F, Tegeler J. First vs multiple episode schizophrenia: two-year outcome of intermittent and maintenance medication strategies. *Schizophrenia Research* 2002;**53**(1-2):145-59. [MEDLINE: 11728846]

* Gaebel W, Janner M, Pietzcker A, Kopcke W, Muller P, Muller-Spahn, Tegeler J. Long-term treatment in first and multiple episode schizophrenia. Two year outcome of intermittent and maintenance medication strategies. *Schizophrenia Research* 2001;**49**(1, 2):228. [MEDLINE: 12409165]

Gaebel 2002a *{published data only}*

* Gaebel W, Hans-Juergen M. Treatment strategies in first episode schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 12th World Congress of Psychiatry; 2002 Aug 24-29; Yokohama, Japan. 2002.

Gaebel 2004 *{published data only}*

* Gaebel W, Moller HJ, Buchkremer G, Ohmann C, Riesbeck M, Wolwer WVWM, Bottlender R, Klingberg S. Pharmacological long-term treatment strategies in first episode schizophrenia--study design and preliminary results of an ongoing RCT within the German research network on schizophrenia. *European Archives of Psychiatry and Clinical Neuroscience* 2004;**254**(2):129-40. [EMBASE: 2004421362; MEDLINE: 15146342]

Gaebel 2005 *{published data only}*

* Gaebel W, Riesbeck M, von Wilmsdorff M, Zielasek J. Pharmacological long - term treatment strategies in first episode schizophrenia: preliminary results of an ongoing randomised clinical trial within the German research network on schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Bulletin* 2005;**31**:483.

Gaebel 2006 *{published data only}*

* Gaebel W, Moeller HJ. Measures to prevent relapse in long-term treatment: results from the German research network on schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 159th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2006 May 20-25; Toronto, Canada. 2006.

Gafoor 2005a *{published data only}*

* Gafoor R, Kerwin R, Power P, Craig T, McGuire P. Equiefficacy of quetiapine versus risperidone in the treatment of depression in patients in their first episode of a schizophreniform psychotic illness: interim results of an 8 week randomised single blind trial. *Schizophrenia Bulletin* 2005;**31**:483-84.

Gafoor R, Power P, Craig T, Kerwin R, McGuire P. A comparative study of quetiapine and risperidone in patients with first-episode psychosis. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2005;**15**(Suppl 3):S509.

Gafoor 2006 *{published data only}*

* Gafoor RA, Craig T, Power P, Kerwin R, McGuire P. 12 week randomised blinded trial of quetiapine versus risperidone: relative antipsychotic efficacies and side effects. *Schizophrenia Research* 2006;**86**(Suppl 1):S38.

Gallo 2006 *{published data only}*

* Gallo C. A 6-week, randomised, double-blind study of adjunctive trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in 180 first-episode schizophrenic patients seropositive for toxoplasma gondii. Stanley Foundation Research Programs 2006.

Gan 1999 *{published data only}*

* Gan JL. A control study of risperidone and clozapine in the treatment of first episode schizophrenia. *Medical Journal of Chinese Civil Administration* 1999;**11**(1):4-7, 61. [CAJ: MEDI9904]

Gan 2000 *{published data only}*

* Gan J, Hu X, Zhang W. Extrapyramidal side effects of risperidone. *Journal of Clinical Psychological Medicine* 2000;**10**(5):280-2. [CAJ: MEDI0012S1]

Garcia 2006 *{published data only}*

* Garcia MC, Vidal M, Ramos R. Sexual side effects of antipsychotics and treatment adherence. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2006;**16**(Suppl 4):S378.

Garety 2000a *{published data only}*

Garety P. Pilot RCT of cognitive behavioural therapy for early psychosis. National Research Register 2000.

Garety P. Pilot RCT of cognitive behavioural therapy for early psychosis. National Research Register 2001; Vol. 1.

Garety 2006 *{published data only}*

Garety P. Randomised controlled trial of early psychosis in Lambeth. National Research Register 2000.

Garety P. Randomised controlled trial of early psychosis in Lambeth. National Research Register 2001; Vol. 1.

* Garety PA, Craig TKJ, Dunn G, Fornells-Ambrojo M, Colbert S, Rahaman N, Reed J, Power P. Specialised care for early psychosis: symptoms, social functioning and patient satisfaction: randomised controlled trial. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 2006;**188**:37-45. [MEDLINE: 16388068]

Garver 2005 *{published data only}*

* Garver DL, Holcomb JA, Christensen JD. Cerebral cortical gray expansion associated with two second-generation antipsychotics. *Biological Psychiatry* 2005;**58**(1):62-6. [EMBASE: 2005295022]

Gary 1990 *{published data only}*

* Gary M-A. Self-assessment of neuroleptic-induced early-onset extrapyramidal symptoms among persons with chronic mental illness. Texas, USA: Texas Tech University, 1990.

Gattaz 1989 *{published data only}*

* Gattaz WF, Rost W, Hubner CK, Bauer K. Acute and subchronic effects of low-dose bromocriptine in haloperidol-treated schizophrenics. *Biological Psychiatry* 1989;**25**(3):247-55. [MEDLINE: 2643996]

Genduso 1996 *{published data only}*

Hamilton SH, Genduso LA, Haley JC, Revicki DA. Medical resource use and socioeconomics in the treatment of schizophrenia: olanzapine compared with haloperidol. Proceedings of the 10th European College of Neuropsychopharmacology Congress; 1997 Sep 13-17; Vienna, Austria. 1997. [CENTRAL: CN-00517938]

Martin C. Impact of olanzapine on quality of life in schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 8th Congress of the Association of European Psychiatrists; 1996 Jul 7-12; London, UK. 1996.

Martin C, Genduso L, Revicki D, Hamilton S, Tran P, Beasley C. Impact of olanzapine on patient quality of life in schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 10th World Congress of Psychiatry; 1996 Aug 23-28; Madrid, Spain. 1996.

Revicki D, Genduso LA, Hamilton SL, Martin C, Reblando J, Tran PV. Quality of life outcomes for olanzapine and haloperidol treatment for schizophrenia and related psychotic disorders. Proceedings of the 149th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 1996 May 4-9; New York, USA. 1996.

Satterlee WG, Beasley CM, Tran PV, Tamura RN, Krueger JA, Tollefson GD. Olanzapine versus haloperidol - results of a large multi-center international trial. Proceedings of the 149th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 1996 May 4-9; New York, USA. 1996.

Satterlee WG, Beasley CM, Tran PV, Tamura RN, Krueger JA, Tollefson GD. Olanzapine vs haloperidol in a large international trial. Proceedings of the 10th World Congress of Psychiatry; 1996 Aug 23-28; Madrid, Spain. 1996.

Tollefson GD, Beasley CM, Tran PV, Street JS, Krueger JA, Tamura RN, Graffeo KA, Thieme ME. Olanzapine versus haloperidol in the treatment of schizophrenia and schizoaffective and schizophreniform disorders: results of an international collaborative trial. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 1997;**154**(4):457-65. [MEDLINE: 9090331]

Tollefson GD, Lu Y. Comorbid mood disturbance in schizophrenia. 9th European College of Neuropsychopharmacology Congress; 1996 Sep 21-25; Amsterdam, Netherlands. 1996. [MEDLINE: 9090331]

Tollefson GD, Lu Y. Comorbid mood disturbance in schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 20th Collegium Internationale Neuro-Psychopharmacologicum Congress; 1996 Jun 23-27; Melbourne, Australia. 1996.

Tollefson GD, Lu Y, Sanger TM, Beasley CM, Tran PV. Olanzapine in the treatment of schizoaffective disorder. *Schizophrenia Research* 1997;**24**(1, 2):192. [MEDLINE: 9090331]

Tollefson GD, Sanger TM, Leiberman JA. Olanzapine versus haloperidol in the treatment of first episode psychosis. *Schizophrenia Research* 1997;**24**(1, 2):193. [MEDLINE: 9090331]

Tran P, Beasley C, Street J, Tamura R, Dellva MA, Graffeo K, Krueger J, Tollefson G. Olanzapine versus haloperidol: acute results of the multi-center international trial. Proceedings of the 20th Collegium Internationale Neuro-Psychopharmacologicum Congress; 1996 Jun 23-27; Melbourne, Australia. 1996.

Tran P, Sanger TM, Satterlee W, Beasley CJr, Tamura RN, Tollefson GD. Olanzapine vs haloperidol - results of a large multi-centre international trial. Proceedings of the 4th International Conference on Schizophrenia - 1996: Breaking down the Barriers; 1996 Oct 6-9; Vancouver, Canada. 1996.

Tunis SL. The impact of schizophrenic patient functionality on service utilization and cost. Based on a presentation by Sandra L. Tunis, PhD. *American Journal of Managed Care* 1999;**5**(10 Suppl):S583-90. [CENTRAL: CN-00380775]

Williamson D, Beasley C, Tran P, Tamura N, Sanger T, Tollefson G. Olanzapine versus haloperidol: results of the multi-center international trial. Proceedings of the 8th Congress of the Association of European Psychiatrists; 1996 Jul 7-12; London, UK. 1996.

Gharabawi 2006d *{published data only}*

* Gharabawi GM, Bossie CA, Zhu Y. New-onset tardive dyskinesia in patients with first-episode psychosis receiving risperidone or haloperidol...Schooler N, Rabinowitz J, Davidson M, Emsley R, Harvey PD, Kopala L, McGorry PD, Van Hove I, Eerdekens M, Swyzen W, De Smedt G, Early Psychosis Global Working Group: Risperidone and haloperidol in first-episode psychosis: a long-term randomised trial Am J Psychiatry 2005; 162:947-953. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 2006;**163**(5):938-9. [CINAHL: 2009175503; MEDLINE: 16648343]

Gillin 1978 *{published data only}*

* Gillin JC, Van Kammen DP, Bunney WE Jr. Pimozide attentuates d-amphetamine-induced sleep changes in man. *Life Sciences* 1978;**22**(20):1805-10. [MEDLINE: 209274]

Glenthoj 2000 *{published data only}*

Fagerlund B, Mackeprang T, Gade A, Glenthoj BY. Effects of risperidone and zuclopenthixol on cognitive deficits in drug-naive first episode schizophrenic patients. *Schizophrenia Research* 2003;**60**(1):133-4. [MEDLINE: 99107319]

Glenthoj BY, Mackeprang T, Fagerlund B, Hemmingsen R. Effects of antipsychotics on information-processing and extrastriatal dopamine d2/d3 receptors in first-episode drug-naive schizophrenic patients. Proceedings of the 39th Annual Meeting of the American College of Neuropsychopharmacology; 2000 Dec 10-14; San Juan, Puerto Rico. 2000.

Glenthoj BY, Mackeprang T, Fagerlund B, Hemmingsen RP. Effects of antipsychotic treatment on prepulse inhibition of the startle response (ppi) and cognition in first episode drug-naive schizophrenic patients. *Schizophrenia Research* 2001;**49**(1, 2):133. [MEDLINE: 99107319]

Glenthoj 2005 *{published data only}*

* Glenthoj B, Glenthoj A, Jagersma E, Pagsberg AK, Hemmingsen RP, Svarer C, Videbaek C, Baare W. Effects of typical and atypical antipsychotic medication on caudate nucleus volume in first-episode schizophrenic patients: relation to dopamine d2/3 receptor occupancy psychopathology and extrapyramidal side-effects. Proceedings in the XIII World Congress of Psychiatry; 2005 10-15th Sept; Cairo, Egypt. 2005.

Godemann 1999 *{published data only}*

* Godemann F, Linden M, Seidel K. Interval long-term neuroleptic medication an alternative for patients who refuse continuous medication?. *Proceedings of the 11th World Congress of Psychiatry; 1999 Aug 6-11; Hamburg, Germany* 1999;**2**:151.

Good 2004 *{published data only}*

* Good KP, Rabinowitz J, Whitehorn D, Harvey PD, DeSmedt G, Kopala LC. The relationship of neuropsychological test performance with the PANSS in antipsychotic naive, first-episode psychosis patients. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**68**(1):11-9. [MEDLINE: 15037335]

Grasso 1974 *{published data only}*

* Grasso AM, Nicoletti F. Psycho-neurophysiological observations in schizophrenics: analysis of gastrocnemius motor and H and T responses after "click". *Acta Neurologica* 1974;**29**(3):299-306. [MEDLINE: 4418354; PsycINFO : 53-07560]

Grawe 1998 *{published data only}*

* Grawe RW, Widen JH. Result of two years optimal out-patient treatment of first episode schizophrenia: a controlled

study. *Nordisk Psykiatrisk Tidsskrift* 1998;**52**(41):76. [EMBASE: 1998124207]

Grawe 2006 *{published data only}*

* Grawe RW, Falloon IRH, Widen JH, Skogvoll E. Two years of continued early treatment for recent-onset schizophrenia: a randomised controlled study. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica* 2006;**114**(5):328-36. [EMBASE: 2006491992; MEDLINE: 17022792]

Green 2001b *{published data only}*

* Green A, Tohen M, Strakowski SM, Lieberman JA, Glick D, Clarke SW, HGDH Study Group. Comorbid substance use disorder and first episode schizophrenia: acute effects of olanzapine versus haloperidol. *Schizophrenia Research* 2001;**49**(1, 2):230. [ISI: 000188788100357]

Green AI, Lieberman JA, Hamer RM, Glick ID, Gur RE, Kahn RS, McEvoy JP, Perkins DO, Rothschild AJ, Sharma T, Tohen MF, Woolson S, Zipursky RB. Olanzapine and haloperidol in first episode psychosis: two-year data. *Schizophrenia Research* 2006;**86**(1-3):234-43. [EMBASE: 2006398134; MEDLINE: 16887334]

Green AI, Tohen MF, Hamer RM, Strakowski SM, Lieberman JA, Glick ICWS, HGDH Research Group. First episode schizophrenia-related psychosis and substance use disorders: acute response to olanzapine and haloperidol. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**66**(2-3):125-35. [MEDLINE: 15061244]

Gumley 2001b *{published data only}*

* Gumley A. A randomised controlled trial of two methods of early signs monitoring to detect relapse in schizophrenia. National Research Register 2001; Vol. 3.

Gumley A. A randomised controlled trial of two methods of early signs monitoring to detect relapse in schizophrenia. National Research Register 2002; Vol. 1.

Gumley 2003a *{published data only}*

Gumley A, O'Grady M, McNay L, Reilly J, Power K, Norrie J. Early intervention for relapse in schizophrenia: results of a 12-month randomised controlled trial of cognitive behavioural therapy. *Psychological Medicine* 2003;**33**(3):419-31. [EMBASE: 2003160576]

Gumley 2003b *{published data only}*

Gumley A. A pilot study of cognitive therapy during the acute phase of psychosis: impact on adjustment to and recovery from psychosis. National Research Register 2003; Vol. 3.

Gumley 2006 *{published data only}*

Gumley A, Karatzias A, Power K, Reilly J, McNay L, O'Grady M. Early intervention for relapse in schizophrenia: impact of cognitive behavioural therapy on negative beliefs about psychosis and self-esteem. *British Journal of Clinical Psychology* 2006;**45**(Pt 2):247-60. [CINAHL: 2009206992; MEDLINE: 16719982]

Guo 1995 *{published data only}*

Guo S, Lu L, Cheng W. Effect of clozapine and risperidone on interleukin-2 on schizophrenia. *Shanghai Archives of Psychiatry* 2003;**15**(1):35-8. [CAJ: MEDI0311]

Guo 2001a *{published data only}*

Guo Z, Shi J, Dai Z. A controlled trial comparing the efficacy of risperidone in the treatment of the recurrent schizophrenia. *Chinese Journal of Behavioral Medical Science* 2001;**10**(6):575-7. [CAJ: MEDI0201]

Guo 2004 *{published data only}*

Guo SQ, Chen W, Lü LX, Zhang SL, Cheng J, Li Q. Effect of clozapine and risperide on serum cytokine in first episode paranoid schizophrenia patient. *Chinese Journal of Immunology* 2004;**2**:117-9, 120. [CAJ: MEDI0403S1]

Haddock 1999 *{published data only}*

Haddock G, Tarrier N, Morrison AP, Hopkins R, Drake R, Lewis S. A pilot study evaluating the effectiveness of individual inpatient cognitive-behavioural therapy in early psychosis. *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology* 1999;**34**(5):254-8. [MEDLINE: 10396167]

Haddock 2000a *{published data only}*

Haddock G. Dual diagnosis project: evaluation of family support and cognitive behaviour therapy for recent onset schizophrenia sufferers with substance misuse problems. National Research Register 2000.

Haddock G. Dual diagnosis project: evaluation of family support and cognitive behaviour therapy for recent onset schizophrenia sufferers with substance misuse problems. National Research Register 2001; Vol. 1.

Haddock 2000b *{published data only}*

Haddock G. Evaluation of a family support and cognitive-behavioural treatment service for recent onset schizophrenia sufferers with substance misuse problems. National Research Register 2000.

Haddock 2006 *{published data only}*

Haddock G, Lewis S, Bentall R, Dunn G, Drake R, Tarrier N. Influence of age on outcome of psychological treatments in first-episode psychosis. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 2006;**188**:250-4. [MEDLINE: 16507967]

Haldun 2002 *{published data only}*

Haldun S, Mehmet S, Perihan G, Ilkten C, Besti U. Optimal treatment of schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 12th World Congress of Psychiatry; 2002 Aug 24-29; Yokohama, Japan. 2002.

Hawkins 2004a *{published data only}*

Hawkins KA, Addington J, Keefe RS, Christensen B, Woods SW, Miller TJ, Trzaskoma QN, Breier A, Zipursky RB, Perkins DO. Effect of olanzapine versus placebo on the neuropsychological status of prodromal subjects. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**67**(1):205. [ISI: 000188788100492]

Hawkins 2004b *{published data only}*

Hawkins KA, Addington J, Keefe R, Christensen B, Woods S, Zipursky R, Perkins D, Mcglashan T. Neuropsychological functioning in the first episode prodrome and early psychosis. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**70**(1):101. [ISI: 000224551100287]

Herrmann 1991 *{published data only}*

Herrmann WM, Scharer E, Delini Stula A. Predictive value of pharmaco electroencephalography in early human pharmacological evaluations of psychoactive drugs - first example - Savoxepine. *Pharmacopsychiatry* 1991;**24**(6):196-205. [MEDLINE: 92253604; PSYCINFO: 79-32349]

Herrmann WM, Scharer E, Wendt G, Delini Stula A. Pharmaco EEG profile of maroxepine - third example to discuss the predictive value of pharmaco electroencephalography in early human pharmacological evaluations of psychoactive drugs. *Pharmacopsychiatry* 1991;**24**(6):214-24. [MEDLINE: 92253606; PSYCINFO: 79-32350]

Herz 1982 *{published data only}*

Herz MI, Szymanski HV, Simon JC. Intermittent medication for stable schizophrenic outpatients: an alternative to maintenance medication. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 1982;**139**:918-22. [MEDLINE: 82228160]

Herz 1989a *{published data only}*

* Herz MI, Glazer W, Mirza M, Mostert M, Hafez H. Treating prodromal episodes to prevent relapse in schizophrenia. *British Journal of Psychiatry Supplementum* 1989;**155**(Suppl 5):123-7. [MEDLINE: 2574984]

Herz MI, Glazer WM, Mostert MA, Sheard MA, Szymanski HV, Hafez H, Mirza M, Vana J. Intermittent vs maintenance medication in schizophrenia. Two-year results. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 1991;**48**(4):333-9. [MEDLINE: 1672588]

Herz 1998 *{published data only}*

* Herz MI, Lamberti JS. Prodromal symptoms and early intervention in schizophrenia. *Neurology Psychiatry and Brain Research* 1998;**6**(1):37-44. [EMBASE: 1998333806]

Herz MI, Lamberti JS, Mintz J, Scott R, O'Dell SP, McCartan L, Nix G. A program for relapse prevention in schizophrenia: a controlled study. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 2000;**57**(3):277-83. [MEDLINE: 20175078]

Heydebrand 2004 *{published data only}*

Heydebrand G, Weiser M, Rabinowitz J, Hoff AL, DeLisi LE, Csernansky JG. Correlates of cognitive deficits in first episode schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**68**(1):1-9. [EMBASE: 2004130672]

Himei 2005 *{published data only}*

Himei A, Okamura T. Evaluation of the clinical efficacy of risperidone for untreated and treated cases of schizophrenia from various aspects. *Psychiatry and Clinical Neurosciences* 2005;**59**(5):556-62. [MEDLINE: 16194258]

Hirsch 1986 *{published data only}*

Hirsch SR, Jolley AG, Manchanda R, McRink A. Intermittent medication as an alternative to maintenance medication in the treatment of schizophrenia: a preliminary report [Fruehzeitige medikamentoese intervention als alternative zur depot-dauer-medikation in der schizophreniebehandlung ein vorlaeufiger bericht]. In: Boeker W, Brenner HD editor(s). Bewaltigung der Schizophrenie. Bern, Switzerland: Verlag Hans Huber, 1986:62-71. [PSYNDEX: 0020591]

Hodgekins 2006a *{published data only}*

Hodgekins J, Fowler D, Bradford S, Macmillan I, Jones P. Psychological and neuropsychological predictors of time use and social recovery in early psychosis. *Schizophrenia Research* 2006;**86**(Suppl 1):S28.

Hoffman 2006 *{published data only}*

Hoffman RE, Woods S, Preda A, Tohen M, Breier A, Glist J, Addington J, Perkins DO, Hawkins K, McGlashan TH. Excessive top-down perceptual processing and reduced real-world investment exhibited by prodromal patients predict subsequent conversion to schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Research* 2006;**86**(Suppl 1):S46.

Hogarty 1991 *{published data only}*

Hogarty GE, Anderson CM, Reiss DJ, Kornblith SJ, Greenwald DP, Ulrich RF, Carter M, Environmental-Personal Indicators in the Course of Schizophrenia (EPICS) Research Group. Family psychoeducation, social skills training, and maintenance chemotherapy in the aftercare treatment of schizophrenia. II. Two-year effects of a controlled study on relapse and adjustment. Archives of General Psychiatry 1991; Vol. 48, issue 4:340-7. [MEDLINE: 91181946]

Honer 2005b *{published data only}*

Honer WG, Kopala LC, Rabinowit J. Extrapyramidal symptoms and signs in first-episode, antipsychotic exposed and non-exposed patients with schizophrenia or related psychotic illness. *Journal of Psychopharmacology* 2005;**19**(3):277-85. [PSYCINFO: 2005-05193-010]

Hornung 1995 *{published data only}*

Buchkremer G, Klingberg S, Holle R, Monking HS, Hornung WP. Psychoeducational psychotherapy for schizophrenic patients and their key relatives or care-givers: results of a 2-year follow-up. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica* 1997;**96**(6):483-91. [MEDLINE: 9421346]

Feldmann R, Buchkremer G, Hornung WP. Prognostic and therapeutic relevance of cognitive characteristics for the long-term course of schizophrenic illness following psychoeducational psychotherapeutic treatment [Prognostische und therapeutische relevanz kognitiver ressourcen fur den langzeitverlauf schizophrener erkrankung nach psychoedukativ-psychotherapeutischer behandlung]. *Fortschritte der Neurologie-Psychiatrie* 2000;**68**(2):54-60. [MEDLINE: 10719658]

Hornung WP, Buchkremer G, Redbrake M, Klingberg S. Patient modified treatment. What are the effects of neuroleptic drugs on people with schizophrenia? [Patientmodifizierte medikation: Wie gehen schizophrene patienten mit ihren neuroleptika um?]. *Nervenarzt* 1993;**64**:434-9. [MEDLINE: 10433131]

Hornung WP, Feldmann R, Klingberg S, Buchkremer G, Reker T. Long term effects of a psychoeducational psychotherapeutic intervention for schizophrenic outpatients and their key persons: results of a five year follow-up [Langzeitwirkungen einer psychoedukativen-psychotherapeutischen intervention bei schizophrenen ambulanten patienten und ihren bezugspersonen - ergebnisse einer fuenf-jahres-katamnese].

European Archives of Psychiatry and Clinical Neuroscience 1999;**249**(3):162-7. [MEDLINE: 10433131]

Hornung WP, Feldmann R, Schonauer K, Schafer A, Monking HS, Klingberg S, Buchkremer G. Psychoeducational psychotherapeutic treatment of schizophrenic patients and their caregivers. II. Supplementary findings at a 2-year follow-up [Psychoedukativ-psychotherapeutische behandlung von schizophrenen patienten und ihren bezugspersonen. II. Erganzende befunde der 2-jahres- katamnese]. *Nervenarzt* 1999;**70**(5):444-9. [MEDLINE: 10407840]

Hornung WP, Holle R, Schulze Monking H, Klingberg S, Buchkremer G. Psychoeducational-psychotherapeutic treatment of schizophrenic patients and their caregivers. Results of a 1-year catamnestic study [Psychoedukativ-psychotherapeutische behandlung von schizophrenen patienten und ihren bezugspersonen. Ergebnisse einer 1-jahres-katamnese]. *Nervenarzt* 1995;**66**(11):828-34. [MEDLINE: 96091921; PSYNDEX: 0097764]

Hornung WP, Kieserg A, Feldmann R, Buchkremer G. Psychoeducational training for schizophrenic patients: background, procedure and empirical findings. *Patient Education and Counseling* 1996;**29**(3):257-68. [CINAHL: 1997018614]

Hornung WP, Klingberg S, Feldmann R, Schonauer K, Schulze Monking H. Collaboration with drug treatment by schizophrenic patients with and without psychoeducational training: Results of a 1-year follow-up. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica* 1998;**97**(3):213-9. [EMBASE: 1998058470; MEDLINE: 98202311]

Hornung WP, Schonauer K, Feldmann R, Monking HS. Medication related attitudes of chronic schizophrenic patients. A follow up study after psycho educational intervention [Medikationsbezogene einstellungen chronisch schizophrener patienten. Eine follow up untersuchung 24 monate nach psychoedukativer intervention]. *Psychiatrische Praxis* 1998;**25**(1):25-8. [MEDLINE: 98191898]

Klingberg S, Buchkremer G, Holle R, Schulze-Monking H, Hornung WP. Differential therapy effects of psychoeducational psychotherapy for schizophrenic patients: results of a 2-year follow-up. *European Archives of Psychiatry and Clinical Neuroscience* 1999;**249**(2):66-72. [MEDLINE: 99295826]

Hu 2003b *{published data only}*

Hu JM, Li Yi, Li Tao, Wang HM, Liu XH, Huo KJ. The effects of antipsychotics on serum prolactin in the first-episode schizophrenia patients. *West China Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences* 2003;**18**(6):467-9. [CAJ: MEDI0402]

Huang 2004c *{published data only}*

Huang J-L, Fu Z-C, Sun Q-Q. Trilafon in combination with nimodipine in the treatment of 30 senile patients with first-episode schizophrenia. *Herald of Medicine* 2004;**23**(3):152-3. [CAJ: MEDI0511]

Huang 2006d *{published data only}*

Huang Y-P, Zhu J-Z, Jiang X-Y. A comparative study of olanzapine and risperidone in the treatment of adolescents with first-episode schizophrenia. *Shandong Jingshen Yixue* 2006;**19**(2):105-7.

Ishigooka 2001 *{published data only}*

Inada T, Beasley CM, JR, Tanaka Y, Walker DJ. Extrapyramidal symptom profiles assessed with the drug-induced extrapyramidal symptom scale: comparison with western scales in the clinical double-blind studies of schizophrenic patients treated with either olanzapine or haloperidol. *International Clinical Psychopharmacology* 2003;**18**(1):39-48.

Inada T, Miura S. Favorable EPS profiles of olanzapine measured by the DIEPSS: predictive validity of this scale to differentiate the EPS profiles of atypical antipsychotic drugs from conventional antipsychotic drugs in the clinical trial. *International Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2000;**3**(Suppl 1):S147.

Inada T, Yagi G, Miura S. Extrapyramidal symptom profiles in Japanese patients with schizophrenia treated with olanzapine or haloperidol. *Schizophrenia Research* 2002;**57**(2-3):227-38. [EMBASE: 2002386502]

Ishigooka J, Hirotsu C, Kurihara M, Inada T, Miura S, Olanzapine 301E study group. Olanzapine versus haloperidol in the treatment of patients with chronic schizophrenia: results of the Japan multi-center double-blind olanzapine trial. *Psychiatry and Clinical Neurosciences* 2001;**55**(4):403-14. [PSYCINFO: 2004-16292-005]

Ivarson 1998 *{published data only}*

Ivarson B, Karrang L, Malm U. Implementing the integrated care model in a Swedish setting. *Nordisk Psykiatrisk Tidsskrift* 1998;**52**(41):164. [EMBASE: 1998124375]

Jackson 2001a *{published data only}*

Jackson H, McGorry P, Henry L, Edwards J, Hulbert C, Harrigan S, Dudgeon P, Francey S, Maude D, Cocks J, Power P. Cognitively oriented psychotherapy for early psychosis (COPE): a 1-year follow-up. *British Journal of Clinical Psychology* 2001;**40**(1):57-70.

Jackson 2001b *{published data only}*

Jackson C. Promoting personal recovery from psychosis: a randomised control trial in first episode schizophrenia. National Research Register 2001.

Jackson C. Promoting personal recovery from psychosis: a randomised controlled trial in first episode schizophrenia. National Research Register 2001; Vol. 1.

Jackson 2004a *{published data only}*

Jackson C, Smith J, Birchwood M, Trower P, Reid I, Townend M, Hall M, Newton L, Barton K, Jones J. Preventing the traumatic sequelae of first episode psychosis: a randomised controlled trial. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**70**(1):45-6. [ISI: 000224551100119]

Jackson 2004b *{published data only}*

Jackson H, Mcgorry P, Edwards J, Hulbert C, Henry L, Harrigan S, Dudgeon P, Francey S, Cocks J, Killackey E. A randomised controlled trial of cognitively-orientated

psychotherapy for early psychosis (cope) with 5-year follow-up relapse data. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**70**(1):61. [ISI: 000224551100163]

Jackson 2005 *{published data only}*

Jackson HJ, Killackey E, Bendall S, Allott K, Dudgeon P, Harrigan S, Gleeson J, McGorry PD. A randomised controlled trial of CBT for early psychosis with 1 year follow-up. *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry* 2005;**39**(Suppl 2):A42.

Jackson 2006 *{published data only}*

Jackson C, Trower P, Reid I, Smith J, Birchwood M, Hall M, Townend M, Barton K, Jones J, Ross K, Russell R, Newton E. Improving psychological adjustment following a first episode of psychosis: a randomised controlled trial of cognitive therapy to reduce post-psychotic trauma symptoms. *Schizophrenia Research* 2006;**86**(Suppl 1):S39.

Janicak 1998 *{published data only}*

Janicak PG, Sharma RP, Pandey G, Davis JM. Verapamil for the treatment of acute mania: a double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 1998;**155**(7):972-3. [MEDLINE: 98324053]

Jarboe 2001 *{published data only}*

Jarboe KS, Lewine RR. Haloperidol versus olanzapine induced weight gain and clinical relevance, a double-blind and open label comparison. *Schizophrenia Research* 2001;**49**(1, 2):232. [ISI: 000224551100217]

Jasovic 1995 *{published data only}*

Jasovic-Gasic M, Nikolic-Balkoski G, Totic S, Acimovic B, Kuzmanovic V. Moclobemide in the treatment of depressive syndrome in schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 8th European College of Neuropsychopharmacology Congress; 1995 Sep 30-Oct 4; Venice, Italy. 1995.

Jasovic 1998 *{published data only}*

Jasovic-Gasic M, Crnobaric C, Milovanovic S, Miljevic C. Mianserin versus moclobemide in the treatment of depressive syndrome in schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 21st Collegium Internationale Neuro-Psychopharmacologicum Congress; 1998 Jul 12-16; Glasgow, UK. 1998.

Jenner 2004b *{published data only}*

Jenner J, Van De Willige G. Results of integrated treatment (hit) in early psychoses: a pilot study. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**70**(1):16. [ISI: 000224551100038]

Ji 2006 *{published data only}*

Ji H-Y, Zhang Y-C, Sun X-Z. Effect of health education intervention on the recovery of first onset schizophrenia. *Chinese Journal of Rehabilitation Theory and Practice* 2006;**12**(9):823-4.

Jiang 2006 *{published data only}*

Jiang Y-B, Sui A-M, Lin Y-M. The short-term effect of cognitive behavior therapy on first episode schizophrenia. *Chinese Journal of Rehabilitation* 2006;**21**(1):63-4. [CAJ: MEDI0603S1]

Jiang Xinyan 2004 *{published data only}*

Jiang X, Zhu J, Zhang F, Wu X. Clinical observation of risperidone on first episode late-life schizophrenic patients. *Shandong Archives of Psychiatry* 2004;**17**(4):200-1.

Johnson 2004b *{published data only}*

Johnson S. Establishing a framework for long-term research in early psychosis: use for research of routine outcome measures. National Research Register 2004; Vol. 2.

Johnston-Cronk 1993 *{published data only}*

Johnston-Cronk K, Marder SR, Wirshing WC, Mintz J, McKenzie J, Van Putten T, Lebell M, Liberman RP. Prediction of schizophrenic relapse using prodromal symptoms. Schizophrenia Research 1993; Vol. 9:259. [MEDLINE: 12409165]

Johnstone 1998b *{published data only}*

Johnstone BM, Obenchain RL, Edgell ET, Croghan TW, Tunis SL, Kniesner TJ. Intent to treat analysis of repeated measures data from a randomised clinical trial comparing the cost and effectiveness of treatment for schizophrenia with olanzapine or haloperidol. Proceedings of the 11th European College of Neuropsychopharmacology Congress; 1998 Oct 31-Nov 4; Paris, France. 1998.

Tunis SL. The impact of schizophrenic patient functionality on service utilization and cost. Based on a presentation by Sandra L. Tunis, PhD. *American Journal of Managed Care* 1999;**5**(10 Suppl):S583-90. [CENTRAL: CN-00380775; MEDLINE: 99416684]

Jolley 1989 *{published data only}*

Jolley AG, Hirsch SR. Intermittent and low-dosage neuroleptic treatment: preventive strategies in schizophrenia [Intermittierende und niedrigdosierte neuroleptika-therapie: Prophylaktische strategien bei der schizophrenie]. Therapie der Schizophrenie. UK: Kohlhammer, 1990:53-63. [PSYNDEX: 0060366]

Jolley AG, Hirsch SR, McRink A, Manchanda R. Trial of brief intermittent neuroleptic prophylaxis for selected schizophrenic outpatients: clinical outcome at one year. *BMJ* 1989;**298**(6679):985-90. [MEDLINE: 89274455]

Jolley AG, Hirsch SR, Morrison E, McRink A, Wilson L. Trial of brief intermittent neuroleptic prophylaxis for selected schizophrenic outpatients: clinical and social outcome at two years. *BMJ* 1990;**301**(6756):837-42. [MEDLINE: 89274455]

Jolley 2003 *{published data only}*

Jolley S, Garety P, Craig T, Dunn G, White J, Aitken M. Cognitive therapy in early psychosis: a pilot randomised controlled trial. *Behavioural and Cognitive Psychotherapy* 2003;**31**(4):473-8. [AMED: 0058120; CENTRAL: CN-00474925.]

Jones 1998 *{published data only}*

David SR, Purdon S, Jones BD, Stip E, Labelle A, Breier AF, Tollefson GD, Kutcher SP, Maclaren C, Hadrava V, Thompson PM, Leblanc. Olanzapine versus risperidone versus haloperidol in early illness schizophrenia. Education improves outcomes in MDD. Proceedings of the 152nd Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 1999 May 15-20; Washington DC, USA. 1999.

Jones B. Olanzapine versus risperidone and haloperidol in the treatment of schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 151st Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 1998 May 30 - Jun 4; Toronto, Ontario, Canada. 1998.

Jones B. Treatment of cognitive deficits with antipsychotic drugs. *Neurobiology of Aging* 1998;**14**(4S):S152-3.

Jones B, Tollefson G. Olanzapine versus risperidone and haloperidol in the treatment of schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Research* 1998;**29**:150-1. [MEDLINE: 10711911]

Purdon SE, Canadian Cognition and Outcome Study Group. Neuropsychological change in early phase schizophrenia over twelve months of treatment with olanzapine, risperidone, or haloperidol. *Schizophrenia Research* 1998;**29**(1, 2):132-3.

Purdon SE, Jones B, Labelle A, Addington D, Tollefson G, Study Group. A multicentre comparison of olanzapine, risperidone, and haloperidol on working memory, new learning, and delayed recall of verbal and nonverbal materials in early-phase schizophrenia over a 12-month prospective double-blind clinical trial. *Schizophrenia Research* 1999;**36**(1-3):150.

Purdon SE, Jones BD, Stip E, Labelle A, Addington D, David SR, Breier A, Tollefson GD. Neuropsychological change in early phase schizophrenia during 12 months of treatment with olanzapine, risperidone, or haloperidol. The Canadian Collaborative Group for research in schizophrenia. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 2000;**57**(3):249-58. [MEDLINE: 10711911]

Purdon SE, Jones BDW, Stip E, Labelle A, Addington D, Breier A, Tollefson GD, The Canadian Collaborative Group for Research on Cognition in Schizophrenia. Olanzapine versus haloperidol versus risperidone in early illness schizophrenia. Unpublished Report 2001.

Purdon SE, Woodward N, Lindborg SR, Stip E. Procedural learning in schizophrenia after 6 months of double-blind treatment with olanzapine, risperidone, and haloperidol. *Psychopharmacology* 2003;**169**(3-4):390-7. [MEDLINE: 12827347]

Woodward ND, Purdon SE, David SR, Stip E. Procedural learning over six months double blind treatment with haloperidol, risperidone or olanzapine. *Schizophrenia Research* 2001;**49**(1, 2):125.

Jones 2005b *{published data only}*

Jones PB. Improving social recovery in early affective and non-affective psychosis: a randomised controlled trial of social recovery orientated cognitive behaviour (SRCBT). National Research Register 2005; Vol. 3.

Jones 2006 *{published data only}*

Jones PB, Barnes TRE, Davies L, Dunn G, Lloyd H, Hayhurst KP, Murray RM, Markwick A, Lewis SW. Randomized controlled trial of the effect on quality of life of second- vs first-generation antipsychotic drugs in schizophrenia: Cost utility of the latest antipsychotic drugs in schizophrenia study (CUtLASS 1). *Archives of General Psychiatry* 2006;**63**(10):1079-87. [EMBASE: 2006486244; MEDLINE: 17015810]

Kahn 2003 *{published data only}*

Kahn RS, Lieberman JA, Charles C, Sharma T, Zipursky RB, Gur R, Tohen M, Green AI, McEvoy JP, Perkins DO, Hamer RM, Nemeroff CB, Rothschild AJ, Kuldau J, Strakowski SM, Tollefson GD. Antipsychotic treatment effects on progression of brain pathomorphology in first episode schizophrenia. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2003;**13**(4):S336. [P.2.131]

Kahn RS, Lieberman JA, Charles C, Sharma T, Zipursky RB, Gur R, Tohen M, Green AI, McEvoy JP, Perkins DO, Hamer RM, Nemeroff CB, Rothschild AJ, Kuldau J, Strakowski SM, Tollefson GD. Antipsychotic treatment effects on progression of brain pathomorphology in first episode schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 16th European College of Neuropsychopharmacology Congress; 2003 Sep 20-24; Prague, Czech Republic. 2003.

Kahn 2006 *{published data only}*

Kahn RS, Fleischhacker WW. The EUFEST study. *Schizophrenia Research* 2006;**86**(Suppl 1):S3.

Kane 1982a *{published data only}*

Kane JM, Rifkin A, Quitkin F, Nayak D, Ramos Lorenzi J. Fluphenazine vs placebo in patients with remitted, acute first-episode schizophrenia. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 1982;**39**(1):70-3. [MEDLINE: 6275811]

Kane 2001b *{published data only}*

Anonymous. Injectible, long-acting risperidone effective. *Journal of Pharmacy Technology* 2001;**17**(4):157. [EMBASE: 2001320040]

Kane J, Eerdekens M, Keith S, Lesem M, Karcher K, Lindenmayer J-P. Efficacy and safety of a novel long-acting risperidone formulation. *European Psychiatry* 2002;**17**(Suppl 1):S193. [P46.17: ABSTRACT 512]

Kane J, Eerdekens M, Keith S, Lesem M, Karcher K, Lindenmayer J-P. Efficacy and safety of a novel long-acting risperidone microspheres formulation. 11th Biennial Winter Workshop on Schizophrenia; 2002 Feb 24 - Mar 1; Davos, Switzerland. 2002. [EMBASE: 2001320040]

Kane J, Eerdekens M, Keith S, Lesem M, Karcher K, Lindenmayer JP. Efficacy and safety of Risperdal Consta, a long-acting injection risperidone formulation RIS-USA-121. Promational slides on file from Jannssen-Cilag UK Ltd 2002.

Kane J, Eerdekens M, Keith S, Lesem M, Karcher K, Lindenmayer JP. Long-acting risperidone microspheres for treatment of patients with schizophrenia. *European Neuropsychopharmacology* 2001;**11**(3):291.

Kane J, Eerdekens M, Keith SJ, Lesem M, Karcher K, Lindenmayer JP. Efficacy and safety of risperdal constatm, the long-acting injection risperidone formulation. International Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology 2002; Vol. 5, issue Suppl 1:S188.

Kane JM. Preventing morbidity in first-episode schizophrenia. http://www.clinicaltrials.gov/ (accessed 16th Feb 2001).

Kane JM, Eerdekens M, Keith SJ, Lesem M, Karcher K, Lindenmayer JP. Efficacy and safety of a novel long-acting risperidone microspheres formulation. Schizophrenia Research 2002; Vol. 53, issue 3 Suppl 1:174. [EMBASE: 2001320040]

Kane JM, Eerdekens M, Keith SJ, Lesem M, Karcher K, Lindenmayer JP. Long-acting injectable risperidone: Efficacy and safety. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2002;**12**(Suppl 3):S325.

Kane JM, Eerdekens M, Lindenmayer JP, Keith SJ, Lesem M, Karcher K. Long-acting injectable risperidone: efficacy and safety of the first long-acting atypical antipsychotic. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 2003;**160**:1125-32. [MEDLINE: 12777271]

Kapur 2000b *{published data only}*

Kapur S, Zipursky R, Jones C, Remington G, Houle S. Relationship between dopamine D(2) occupancy, clinical response, and side effects: a double blind PET study of first episode schizophrenia. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 2000;**157**(4):514-20. [MEDLINE: 20204061]

Kavanagh 2004 *{published data only}*

Kavanagh DJ, Young R, White A, Saunders JB, Wallis J, Shockley N, JennerL, Clair A. A brief motivational intervention for substance misuse in recent-onset psychosis. *Drug and Alcohol Review* 2004;**23**(2):151-5. [MEDLINE: 15370020]

Keefe 2005 *{published data only}*

* Keefe R, Gu HB, Sweeney J, Perkins D, McEvoy J, Hamer R, Lieberman J. A comparison of the effects of olanzapine, quetiapine, and risperidone on neurocognitive function in first-episode psychosis. *Neuropsychopharmacology* 2005;**30**(Suppl 1):S192. [ISIP: 000233442100501]

Keefe RSE, Gu H, Sweeney JA, Perkins DO, McEvoy JP, Hamer RM, Lieberman JA. The effects of olanzapine, quetiapine and risperidone on neurocognitive function in first-episode psychosis: a double-blind 52-week comparison. Proceedings of the 159th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2006 May 20-25; Toronto, Canada. 2006.

Keefe 2006b *{published data only}*

Keefe R, Seidman LJ, Christensen B, Hamer RM, Yurgelun-Todd D, Lewine R, Sitskoorn M, Sharma T, Tohen M, Lieberman JA. Neurocognitive effects of olanzapine and low-dose haloperidol: a two-year treatment study in first episode psychosis. *Schizophrenia Research* 2003;**60**(1):289-90. [MEDLINE: 82228160]

Keefe RS, Seiden LJ, Christensen B, Yurgelun-Todd DA, Lewine RR, Sitskoorn M, Sharma T, Clark WS, Sanger TM, Tohen M, Lieberman JA. Treatment of neurocognitive deficits with olanzapine or low-dose haloperidol in first episode psychosis. Proceedings of the 39th Annual Meeting of the American College of Neuropsychopharmacology; 2000 Dec 10-14; San Juan, Puerto Rico. 2000.

Keefe RS, Seidman LJ, Christensen BK, Yurgelun-Todd DA, Lewine RR, Lieberman MM, Sitskoorn J. Treatment of neurocognitive deficits with olanzapine or low-dose haloperidol in first episode psychosis. *Schizophrenia Research* 2001;**49**(1, 2):234. [MEDLINE: 17055227]

Keefe RS, Seidman LJ, Hamer RM, Todd DY, Christensen B, Sitskoorn MM, Lieberman JA. Neurocognition after two years olanzapine or low-dose haldol in FE psychosis. Proceedings of the 156th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2003 May 17-22; San Francisco, California, USA. 2003.

Keefe RSE. Treatment of neurocognitive deficits with olanzapine or haloperidol in first episode psychosis. Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Early Psychosis; 2000 Mar 31-Apr 2; New York, USA. 2000.

Keefe RSE, Seidman LJ, Christensen B, Hamer RM, Yurgelun-Todd D. Neurocognitive effects of olanzapine and low-dose haloperidol: a two- year treatment study in first episode psychosis. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**67**(1):206. [ISI: 000188788100494]

Keefe RSE, Seidman LJ, Christensen BK, Hamer RM, Sharma T, Sitskoorn MM, Lewine RRJ, Yurgelun-Todd DA, Gur RC, Tohen M, Tollefson GD, Sanger TM, Lieberman JA. Comparative effect of atypical and conventional antipsychotic drugs on neurocognition in first-episode psychosis: a randomised, double-blind trial of olanzapine versus low doses of haloperidol. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 2004;**161**(6):985-95. [EMBASE: 2004245662]

* Keefe RSE, Seidman LJ, Christensen BK, Hamer RM, Sharma T, Sitskoorn MM, Rock SL, Woolson S, Tohen M, Tollefson GD, Sanger TM, Lieberman JA. Long-term neurocognitive effects of olanzapine or low-dose haloperidol in first-episode psychosis. *Biological Psychiatry* 2006;**59**(2):97-105. [MEDLINE: 16140282]

Kenny 1992 *{published data only}*

Kenny JT, Meltzer HY. Effect of atypical and typical antipsychotic drugs on neuropsychological functions in early- stage schizophrenic patients. Proceedings of the 7th Biennial Winter Workshop on Schizophrenia; 1994 Jan 23-28; Les Diablerets, Switzerland. 1992.

Keri 2006 *{published data only}*

Keri S, Kelemen O, Janka Z. Therapy of mental states at high risk for psychosis: preliminary results from Hungary [A psychosis szempontjából nagy kockázatú mentális állapotok és kezelésük: első hazai eredmények]. *Orvosi Hetilap* 2006;**147**(5):201-4. [MEDLINE: 16509220]

Kern 2001 *{published data only}*

Carson W, Cornblatt B, Saha A, Ali M, Kern R, Green M. Neurocognitive benefits of aripiprazole versus olanzapine in stable psychosis. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2002;**12**(Suppl 3):S291.

Cornblatt B, Kern RS, Carson WH, Ali MW, Luo X, Green M. Neurocognitive effects of aripiprazole versus olanzapine in stable psychosis. *International Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2002;**5**(Suppl 1):S185.

Cornblatt B, Kern RS, Carson WH, Stock E, Ali M, Ingenito G, Green MF. Neurocognitive effects of aripiprazole versus olanzapine in patients with stabile psychosis. Journal of Psychopharmacology 2002; Vol. 16, issue Suppl 3:A15.

Cornblatt B, Kern RS, Carson WH, Stock E, Ali M, Ingenito G, Green MF. Neurocognitive effects of aripiprazole versus olanzapine in patients with stable psychosis. Schizophrenia Research 2002; Vol. 53, issue 3 Suppl 1:27.

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 1. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:1-50.

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 2. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:50-110.

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 3. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:111-75.

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 4. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:176-232.

Kern RS, Cornblatt B, Carson WH, Dunbar G, Ali M, Ingenito G, Green MF. An open-label comparison of the neurocognitive effects of aripiprazole versus olanzapine in patients with stable psychosis. *Schizophrenia Research* 2001;**49**(1, 2):234.

Kern RS, Cornblatt B, Carson WH, Stock E, Saha AR, Ali MW, Ingenito G, Green MF. Neurocognitive effects: aripiprazole vs olanzapine in stable psychosis. *European Psychiatry* 2002;**17**(Suppl 1):104s.

Keshavan 1998 *{published data only}*

Keshavan MS, Schooler NR, Sweeney JA, Haas GL, Pettegrew JW. Research and treatment strategies in first episode psychoses: the Pittsburgh experience. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 1998;**172**(Suppl 33):60-5. [EMBASE: 1998187201]

Keshavan 2003 *{published data only}*

Keshavan M. A 6-month controlled study of psychoeducation and collaboration enhancement (PEACE) in early psychosis to improve treatment compliance. Stanley Foundation Research Programs 2003.

Killackey 2006 *{published data only}*

Killackey E, Jackson H, McGorry P. Vocational intervention in a specialist early psychosis service: first results of a pilot randomised controlled trial. *Schizophrenia Research* 2006;**86**(Suppl 1):S28-9.

Kingdon 2000 *{published data only}*

Kingdon D. SOCRATES - a multicentre, randomised controlled trial of cognitive behavioural therapy in early schizophrenia. National Research Register 2000.

Kistrup 1991 *{published data only}*

Kistrup K, Gerlach J, Aaes Jorgensen T, Larsen NE. Perphenazine decanoate and cis(z)-flupentixol decanoate in maintenance treatment of schizophrenic outpatients. Serum levels at the minimum effective dose. *Psychopharmacology* 1991;**105**(1):42-8. [MEDLINE: 92080617]

Klier 2005 *{published data only}*

Klier C, Hollmann M, Schlögelhofer M, Mossaheb N, Friedrich M, Amminger PG. Indicated prevention with omega-3 fatty acids (epa/dha) in adolescents with "at-risk-mental-state“ for psychosis. Proceedings of the XIII World Congress of Psychiatry; 2005 10-15th Sept; Cairo, Egypt. 2005.

Knapp 2004 *{published data only}*

Knapp M. Brixton early psychosis study project #432. National Research Register 2004; Vol. 1.

Kolivakis 2001 *{published data only}*

Kolivakis TT, Margolese HC, Beauclair L, Chouinard G. Adjunctive anticonvulsant use in first-episode schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 154th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2001 May 5-10; New Orleans, Louisiana, USA. 2001.

Kolivakis TT, Margolese HC, Beauclair L, Chouinard G. Adjunctive anticonvulsant use in first-episode schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 155th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2002 May 18-23; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. 2002.

Kopala 2003 *{published data only}*

Kopala L, Rabinowitz J, Davidson M. EPS in recent onset schizophrenia: a comparison of risperidone and haloperidol. Proceedings of the 16th European College of Neuropsychopharmacology Congress; 2003 Sep 20-24; Prague, Czech Republic. 2003.

* Kopala L, Rabinowitz J, Davidson M. Extra-pyramidal signs and symptoms (eps) in recent onset schizophrenia: a comparison of risperidone and haloperidol. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2003;**13**(4):S338.

Kopala L, Rabinowitz J, Emsley R, Mcgorry P. Extra-pyramidal signs and symptoms (eps) in recent onset schizophrenia: a comparison of risperidone and haloperidol. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**67**(1):187. [ISI: 000188788100448]

Kuipers 2004 *{published data only}*

Kuipers E, Holloway F, Rabe-Hesketh S, Tennakoon L. An RCT of early intervention in psychosis: Croydon outreach and assertive support team (COAST). *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology* 2004;**39**(5):358-63. [MEDLINE: 15133591; CN-00468266.]

Kujawa 2002 *{published data only}*

Archibald DG, Manos G, Stock E, Jody D, Tourkodimitris S, Marcus R, Iwamoto T, Yamamoto Y. Effects of long-term aripiprazole therapy on the negative symptoms of schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**67**(1):155. [ISI: 000188788100369]

Archibald DG, Manos G, Tourkodimitris S, Iwamoto T, Carson WH, Stock E, Marcus R. Reduction in negative symptoms of schizophrenia during long-term therapy with aripiprazole. *Schizophrenia Research* 2003;**60**(1):271.

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 1. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:1-50.

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 2. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:50-110.

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 3. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:111-75.

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 4. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:176-232.

Kasper S, Lerman MN, McQuade RD, Saha A, Carson WH, Ali M, Archibald D, Ingenito G, Marcus R, Pigott T. Efficacy and safety of aripiprazole vs. haloperidol for long-term maintenance treatment following acute relapse of schizophrenia. *International Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2003;**6**(4):325-37. [EMBASE: 2004054004; MEDLINE: 14609439]

Kostic D, Manos G, Stock E, Jody D, Archibald D, Tourkodimitris S, Marcus R. Long-term effects of aripirazole on the negative symptoms of schizophrenia. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2003;**13**(4):S328.

Kujawa M, Saha AR, Ingenito GG, Ali MW, Luo X, Archibald DG, Carson WH. Aripiprazole for long-term maintenance treatment of schizophrenia. *International Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2002;**5**(Suppl 1):S186.

Kujawa MJ, Saha AR, Ingenito GG, Ali MW, Luo X, Archibald DG, William HC Jr. Aripiprazole for long-term maintenance treatment in schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 155th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2002 May 18-23; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. 2002.

Manos G, Stock EG, Jody D, Archibald DG, Tourkodimitris S, Marcus RN. Long-term effects of aripiprazole on the negative symptoms of schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 156th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2003 May 17-22; San Francisco, California, USA. 2003.

McQuade RD, Kujawa M, Saha AR, Ingenito GG, Ali MW, Luo X, Archibald DG, Carson WH. Aripiprazole for long-term maintenance treatment of schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Research* 2003;**60**(1):295.

Saha AR, Carson WH, Mcquade RD, Stock EG, Inada I, Ali MW. Long-term aripiprazole therapy in schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 12th World Congress of Psychiatry; 2002 Aug 24-29; Yokohama, Japan. 2002.

Stock E, Archibald DG, Tourkodimitris S, Kujawa M, Marcus R, Carson W, Iwamoto T. Long-term effects of aripiprazole and haloperidol on affective symptoms of schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**67**(1):158-9. [ISI: 000188788100378]

Lambert 1995 *{published data only}*

Lambert T, Keks N, McGrath J, Catts S, Hustig H, Vaddadi K, Burrows G, Varghese F, George T, Kerr K, Johnson G, Burnett P, Zorbas A, Hill. Remoxipride versus thioridazine in the treatment of first episodes of schizophrenia in drug-naive patients - A case for specific, low potency D2 antagonists. *Human Psychopharmacology* 1995;**10**(6):455-60. [EMBASE: 1996026897]

Lambert 2006 *{published data only}*

Lambert MT. Olanzapine is associated with more rapid weight gain than haloperidol in people with first episode psychosis. *Evidence-Based Mental Health* 2006;**9**(3):72. [CINAHL: 2009277049; MEDLINE: 16868191]

Lane 2001 *{published data only}*

Lane HY, Chang WH, Chiu CC, Huang MC, Lee SH, Chen JY. A pilot double-blind, dose-comparison study of risperidone in drug-naive, first-episode schizophrenia. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 2001;**62**(12):994-5. [MEDLINE: 21639245]

Lauriello 2005 *{published data only}*

Lauriello J, Rowland L, Hammond LR, Brooks W, Bustillo J. Longitudinal assessment of brain chemistry early in schizophrenia: a randomised controlled trial of quetiapine and haloperidol. *Schizophrenia Bulletin* 2005;**31**:444.

Lavalaye 1999 *{published data only}*

Lavalaye J, Linszen DH, Booij J, Reneman L, Gersons BP, Van-Royen EA. Dopamine D2 receptor occupancy by olanzapine or risperidone in young patients with schizophrenia. *Psychiatry Research* 1999;**92**(1):33-44. [MEDLINE: 10688158]

Leavey 2004 *{published data only}*

Leavey G. A controlled evaluation of an individualised service to relatives of patients with a first episode of psychosis illness. National Research Register 2000.

Leavey G. A controlled evaluation of an individualised service to relatives of patients with a first episode of psychosis illness. National Research Register 2001; Vol. 1.

Leavey G. A controlled evaluation of an individualised service to relatives of patients with a first onset of psychotic illness. National Research Register 2000.

* Leavey G, Gulamhussein S, Papadopoulos C, Johnson-Sabine E, Blizard BKM. A randomised controlled trial of a brief intervention for families of patients with a first episode of psychosis. *Psychological Medicine* 2004;**34**(3):423-31. [CENTRAL: CN-00482786; MEDLINE: 15259827]

Leblanc 2006 *{published data only}*

Leblanc J, Letourneau K, Demers MF, Bouchard RH, Roy MA. The impact of modafinil as an adjunct to a second generation antipsychotic on cognitive functioning in patients with first psychotic episode. *Schizophrenia Research* 2006;**86**(Suppl 1):S131.

Leclerc 2006 *{published data only}*

Leclerc C, Gauvin D, Lecomte T. CBT group to maintain and improve relationships and intimacy abilities of young adults

with a first psychotic episode - a pilot study. *Schizophrenia Research* 2006;**86**(Suppl 1):S138-9.

Lecomte 2006 *{published data only}*

Lecomte T, Leclerc C, Wykes T, Wallace CJ. Group CBT versus group symptom management for treating psychotic symptoms of young individuals presenting a first episode of schizophrenia: preliminary results. Proceedings of the 3rd International Conference on Early Psychosis; 2002 Sep 25-28; Copenhagen, Denmark. 2002.

* Lecomte T, Leclerc C, Wykes T, Wallace CJ, Spidel A, Corbiere M. Group CBT vs skills training for first episodes of psychosis - results of a RCT. *Schizophrenia Research* 2006;**86**(Suppl 1):S45-6.

Lecrubier 2003 *{published data only}*

Lecrubier Y. A partial d3 receptor agonist in schizophrenia. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2003;**13**(4):S167.

Lehtinen 1990 *{published data only}*

Lehtinen V, Aaltonen J, Koffert T, Rakkolainen V, Syvalahti E. Two-year outcome in first-episode psychosis treated according to an integrated model. Is immediate neuroleptisation always needed?. *European Psychiatry* 2000;**15**(5):312-20.

Lehtinen 2000 *{published data only}*

Lehtinen V, Aaltonen J, Koffert T, Rakkolainen V, Syvalahti E. Two-year outcome in first-episode psychosis treated according to an integrated model. Is immediate neuroleptisation always needed?. *European Psychiatry* 2000;**15**(5):312-20. [MEDLINE: 15163444]

Lei 2006 *{published data only}*

Lei Z, Huang H. Analyses on mental health status and psycho-intervention of accompanying relatives of first-episode childhood schizophrenics. *Journal of Clinical Psychosomatic Diseases* 2006;**12**(6):447-8.

Lemmer 2001 *{published data only}*

Lemmer W, Lehmann E. The efficacy and tolerance of zotepine and haloperidol in acute schizophrenia and the differential therapy of kava-kava. *Biological Psychiatry* 2001;**2**(Suppl 1):P021-39.

Lencz 2006 *{published data only}*

Lencz T, Robinson DG, Xu K, Ekholm J, Sevy S, Gunduz-Bruce H, Woerner MG, Kane JM, Goldman D, Malhotra AK. DRD2 promotor region variation as a predictor of sustained response to antipsychotic medication in first-episode schizophrenia patients. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 2006;**163**(3):529-31. [CINAHL: 2009215507; MEDLINE: 16513877]

Lenior 2001 *{published data only}*

Lenior ME, Dingemans PM, Linszen DH, De Haan L, Schene AH. Social functioning and the course of early-onset schizophrenia: five-year follow-up of a psychosocial intervention. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 2001;**179**:53-8. [MEDLINE: 21328761]

Lenior ME, Linszen DH, Dingemans PM, Schene AH. Social functioning and the course of recent-onset schizophrenia a 5-year follow-up study. *Schizophrenia Research* 1999;**36**(1-3):328-9. [ISI: 000188788100082]

Lenior ME, Linszen DH, Dingemans PM, Schene H. Family intervention and the course of parental expressed emotion: a longitudinal study. *Schizophrenia Research* 2001;**49**(1, 2):263. [MEDLINE: 21328761]

Lenior 2002 *{published data only}*

Lenior M, Dingemans P, Schene A, Linszen D. Predictors and 5-year outcome in early onset schizophrenia. A path analysis. Proceedings of the 3rd International Conference on Early Psychosis; 2002 Sep 25-28; Copenhagen, Denmark. 2002.

Lester 2004a *{published data only}*

* Lester H, Birchwood M, Tait L, Shanks A. Redirect: evaluating the effectiveness of an educational intervention on first episode psychosis in primary care. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**70**(1):39. [ISI: 000224551100100]

Lester HE, Birchwood M, Tait L, Freemantle N. Redirect: evaluating the effectiveness of an educational intervention about first episode psychosis in primary care. *Schizophrenia Research* 2006;**86**(Suppl 1):S39-40.

Lester 2004b *{published data only}*

* Lester H. Birmingham early detection in untreated psychosis trial (REDIRECT). National Research Register 2004; Vol. 1.

Lewis 2000a *{published data only}*

Lewis S, Tarrier N, Haddock G, Bentall R, Kinderman P, Kingdon D, Siddle R, Everitt J, Benn A, Leadley K, Glazebrook K, Drake R, Haley C, Akhtar S, Faragher B. A randomised, controlled trial of cognitive-behaviour therapy in acute, early schizophrenia: the SoCRATES trial; Summary. Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Early Psychosis; 2000 Mar 31-Apr 2; New York, USA. 2000.

Lewis SW, Tarrier N, Haddock G, Bentall R, Kinderman P, Kingdon D. A multicentre, randomised controlled trial of cognitive-behaviour therapy in first-and second-episode schizophrenia: the Socrates trial. *Schizophrenia Research* 1999;**36**(1-3):329.

* Lewis SW, Tarrier N, Haddock R, Bentall R, Kinderman P, Kingdon D, Siddle R, Leadley K, Grazebrook K, Everitt J, Benn A, Faragher B. The Socrates trial: a multicentre, randomised, controlled trial of cognitive behaviour therapy in early schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Research* 2000;**41**(1):9. [MEDLINE: 17055227]

Lewis 2000d *{published data only}*

Lewis S. Evaluation of family support and cognitive behavioural treatment service for recent onset schizophrenia sufferers with substance misuse problems. National Research Register 2000.

Lewis S. Evaluation of family support and cognitive behavioural treatment service for recent onset schizophrenia sufferers with substance misuse problems. National Research Register 2001; Vol. 1.

Lewis 2000f *{published data only}*

Lewis S. The SOCRATES study: cognitive therapy in early schizophrenia. National Research Register 2000.

Lewis S. The SOCRATES study: cognitive therapy in early schizophrenia. National Research Register 2004; Vol. 3.

Lewis 2001e *{published data only}*

Lewis L, Unkefer EP, O'Neal SK, Crith CJ, Fultz J. Cognitive rehabilitation with patients having persistent, severe psychiatric disabilities. *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Journal* 2003;**26**(4):325-31. [EMBASE: 2003206355]

Lewis S. EDIE - Early detection and intervention for psychosis. National Research Register 2001; Vol. 3.

Lewis S. EDIE - Early detection and intervention for psychosis (in primary care). National Research Register 2002; Vol. 1.

Lewis 2002a *{published data only}*

Lewis S, Tarrier N, Haddock G, Bentall R, Kinderman P, Kingdon D, Siddle R, Drake R, Everitt J, Leadley K, Benn A, Grazebrook K, Haley C, Akhtar S, Davies L, Palmer S, Faragher B, Dunn G. Randomised controlled trial of cognitive-behavioural therapy in early schizophrenia: acute-phase outcomes. *British Journal of Psychiatry Supplementum* 2002;**181**(Suppl 43):S91-7. [MEDLINE: 12271807; PASCAL: 2002-0516453 INIST0100 INRA0200 BRGM0204 20021031]

Lewis SW. SOCRATES: study of cognitive realignment therapy in early schizophrenia. Current Controlled Trials 2001. [ISRCTN: 65818527]

Lewis SW, Tarrier N, Haddock G, Bentall R, Kinderman P, Kingdon D, Drake R, Dunn G. Cognitive therapy improves 18-month outcomes but not time to relapse in first episode schizophrenia. Schizophrenia Research 2002; Vol. 53, issue 3 Suppl 1:14.

Lewis SW, Tarrier N, Haddock G, Bentall R, Kinderman P, Kingdon D, Drake RJ. A randomised controlled trial of cognitive behaviour therapy in early schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Research* 2001;**49**(1, 2):263-4. [MEDLINE: 17055227]

Lewis SW, Tarrier N, Hadock G, Bentall R, Kinderman P, Kingdon D. Cognitive therapy improves outcomes in first episode psychosis. Proceedings of the 12th World Congress of Psychiatry; 2002 Aug 24-29; Yokohama, Japan. 2002.

Tarrier N, Lewis S, Haddock G, Bentall R, Drake R, Kinderman P, Kingdon D, Siddle R, Everitt J, Leadley K, Benn A, Grazebrook K, Haley C, Akhtar S, Davies L, Palmer S, Dunn G. Cognitive-behavioural therapy in first-episode and early schizophrenia: 18-month follow-up of a randomised controlled trial. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 2004;**184**:231-9. [AMED: 0061364; EMBASE: 2004121890]

Lewis 2006b *{published data only}*

Lewis SW, Barnes TRE, Davies L, Murray RM, Dunn G, Hayhurst KP, Markwick A, Lloyd H, Jones PB. Randomized controlled trial of effect of prescription of clozapine versus other second-generation antipsychotic drugs in resistant schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Bulletin* 2006;**32**(4):715-23. [EMBASE: 2006459790; MEDLINE: 16540702]

Lewis 2006c *{published data only}*

Lewis S, Davies L, Jones P, Barnes T, Murray R, Kerwin R, Taylor D, Hayhurst K, Markwick A, Lloyd H, Dunn G. Randomised controlled trials of conventional antipsychotic versus new atypical drugs, and new atypical drugs versus clozapine, in people with schizophrenia responding poorly to, or intolerant of, current drug treatment. Draft final report for NCCHTA 2003.

* Lewis SW, Davies L, Jones PB, Barnes TRE, Murray RM, Kerwin R, Taylor D, Hayhurst KP, Markwick A, Lloyd H, Dunn G. Randomised controlled trials of conventional antipsychotic versus new atypical drugs, and new atypical drugs versus clozapine, in people with schizophrenia responding poorly to, or intolerant of, current drug treatment. *Health Technology Assessment* 2006;**10**(17):iii-xi, 1-182. [CINAHL: 2009206784; EMBASE: 2006300640; MEDLINE: 16707074]

Li 2003f *{published data only}*

Li Z, Liu Y, Wang M. Therapeutic effect of quetiapine in the treatment of first episode schizophrenia. *Health Psychology Journal* 2003;**11**(6):424-6. [CAJ: MEDI0401]

Li 2004a *{published data only}*

Li YY, Wu TC, Li M. Efficacy of early intervention on first-episode schizophrenic patients. *Journal of Clinical Psychological Medicine* 2004;**14**(1):24-6. [CAJ: MEDI0404]

Li 2004f *{published data only}*

Li Y, Jia J-D, Zhang M-S. Influence of family mental intervention on social function, family environment and relapse rate in first-episode schizophrenics. *Chinese Journal of Clinical Rehabilitation* 2004;**8**(21):4184-5.

Li 2004h *{published data only}*

Li X-H, Wan J. Effects of the nursing care of mutual participation model on the rehabilitation of inpatients with early schizophrenia. *Chinese Journal of Clinical Rehabilitation* 2004;**8**(24):4958-9. [CAJ: MEDI0410; CENTRAL: CN-00516694]

Li 2005d *{published data only}*

Li G, Chen Q-G, Zhang Q-H. A comparison analysis on the efficacy of quetiapine and risperidone in cognitive function of schizophrenia. *Chinese Journal of Behavioral Medical Science* 2005;**14**(11):1007-8. [CAJ: MEDI0512S1]

Liang 2003a *{published data only}*

Liang L. A clinical trial of risperidone in treatment of childhood patients with first-episode schizophrenia. *Journal of Clinical Psychological Medicine* 2003;**7467**:1.

Liao Chunping 2004 *{published data only}*

Liao C, Yang H, Gao H. Effects of clozapine and risperidone on blood routine examinations of patients with schizophrenia. *Journal of Clinical Psychosomatic Diseases* 2004;**10**(3):156-7. [MEDLINE: 16974193]

Liberman 1988 *{published data only}*

Liberman PR, Eclam AT, Marder RS, Wirshing W, Johnston-Cronk K. Symptom management training for schizophrenics. Proceedings of the 141st Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 1988 May 7-12; Montreal, Quebec, Canada. 1988.

Lieberman 2001b *{published data only}*

* Lieberman JA, Phillips M, Kong L, Gu H, Koch G. Efficacy and safety of clozapine versus chlorpromazine in first episode psychosis: results of a 52-week randomised double-blind trial. *Schizophrenia Research* 2001;**49**(1, 2):236.

Lieberman JA, Phillips M, Kong L, Gu H, Koch G. Efficacy and safety of clozapine versus chlorpromazine in first-episode psychosis: results of a 52 week randomised double blind trial. Proceedings of the 39th Annual Meeting of the American College of Neuropsychopharmacology; 2000 Dec 10-14; San Juan, Puerto Rico. 2000.

Lieberman 2003a *{published data only}*

Lieberman J, Charles HC, Sharma T, Zipursky R, Kahn R, Gur R, Tohen M, Green AI, McEvoy J, Perkins D. Antipsychotic treatment effects on progression of brain pathomorphology in first episode schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Research* 2003;**60**(1):293.

Lieberman JA, Charles C, Sharma T, Zipursky RB, Hamer RM, Tollefson GD. Effect of olanzapine versus haloperidol on brain pathomorphology in first-episode psychosis. Proceedings of the 156th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2003 May 17-22; San Francisco, California, USA. 2003.

Perkins DO, Lieberman J, Gu H, Tohen M, McEvoy J, Green A, Zipursky R, Strakowski S, Sharma T, Kahn R, Gur R, Tollefson G, HGDH Research Group. Predictors of antipsychotic treatment response in patients with first-episode schizophrenia, schizoaffective and schizophreniform disorders. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 2004;**185**:18-24. [EMBASE: 2004310667; MEDLINE: 15231551]

Lieberman 2003c *{published data only}*

Lieberman JA, Phillips M, Gu H, Bilder R, Zhang P, Ji Z, Koch G. Effects of atypical and conventional antipsychotic drugs on cognitive performance in treatment naive first-episode schizophrenia: a 3 year randomised trial of clozapine versus chlorpromazine. *Schizophrenia Bulletin* 2005;**31**:493.

* Lieberman JA, Phillips M, Gu H, Stroup S, Zhang P, Kong L, Ji Z, Koch G, Hamer RM. Atypical and conventional antipsychotic drugs in treatment-naïve first-episode schizophrenia: a 52-week randomised trial of clozapine vs chlorpromazine. *Neuropyschopharmacology* 2003;**28**:995-1003. [ISIP: 000233442100501]

Lieberman 2005b *{published data only}*

Lieberman J, McEvoy JP, Perkins D, Hamer RH. Comparison of atypicals in first-episode psychosis: a randomised, 52-week comparison of olanzapine, quetiapine, and risperidone. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2005;**15**(Suppl 3):S525.

Lieberman JA, Tollefson G, Tohen M, Green AI, Gur RE, Kahn R, McEvoy J, Perkins D, Sharma T, Zipursky R, Wei H, Hamer RM, HGDH Study Group. Comparative efficacy and safety of atypical and conventional antipsychotic drugs in first-episode psychosis: a randomised, double-blind trial of olanzapine versus haloperidol. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 2003;**160**(8):1396-404. [EMBASE: 2005343018; MEDLINE: 12900300]

Lieberman 2005c *{published data only}*

Lieberman JA, Tollefson GD, Charles C, Zipursky R, Sharma T, Kahn RS, Keefe RSE, Green AI, Gur RE, McEvoy J, Perkins D, Hamer RM, Gu H, Tohen M. Antipsychotic drug effects on brain morphology in first-episode psychosis. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 2005;**62**(4):361-70. [EMBASE: 2005157308; MEDLINE: 15809403]

Lin 2006b *{published data only}*

Lin H-L, Shi W-H, Wang J-H. Effects of aripiprazole and chlorpromazine on the cognitive function in first-episode schizophrenia patients. *Chinese Journal of Behavioral Medical Science* 2006;**15**(5):440-2.

Lin 2006c *{published data only}*

Lin C. A controlled study of aripiprazole and risperidone in treatment of first-episode schizophrenia. *Chinese Journal of Health Psychology* 2006;**14**(6):660-1.

Linszen 1994 *{published data only}*

Linszen D H, Dingemans P M. Early intervention in recent onset schizophrenia preliminary results. Proceedings of the 3rd International Conference on Early Psychosis; 2002 Sep 25-28; Copenhagen, Denmark. 2002.

Linszen D, Dingemans P, Lenior M. Early intervention and a five year follow up in young adults with a short duration of untreated psychosis: ethical implications. *Schizophrenia Research* 2001;**51**(1):55-61. [MEDLINE: 21372626]

Linszen D, Dingemans P, Lenior M, Scholte W. Early individual and family intervention in schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 10th World Congress of Psychiatry; 1996 Aug 23-28; Madrid, Spain. 1996.

Linszen D, Dingemans P, Van der Does JW, Nugter A, Scholte P, Lenior R, Goldstein MJ. Treatment, expressed emotion and relapse in recent onset schizophrenic disorders. *Psychological Medicine* 1996;**26**(2):333-42. [MEDLINE: 8685289]

Linszen D, Lenior M, De Haan L, Dingemans P, Gersons B. Early intervention, untreated psychosis and the course of early schizophrenia. *British Journal of Psychiatry Supplementum* 1998;**172**(33):84-9. [MEDLINE: 98436623]

Linszen DH, Dingemans PM, Lenior ME, Nugter MA, Scholte WF, Van der Does AJ. Relapse criteria in schizophrenic disorders: different perspectives. *Psychiatry Research* 1994;**54**(3):273-81. [MEDLINE: 95312587]

Linszen H, Lenior RM, Dingemans PM. Early intervention in first episode psychoses and the critical period. *Schizophrenia Research* 2001;**49**(1, 2):264. [MEDLINE: 17055227]

Nugter A, Dingemans P, Van der Does JW, Linszen D, Gersons B. Family treatment, expressed emotion and relapse in recent onset schizophrenia. *Psychiatry Research* 1997;**72**(1):23-31. [MEDLINE: 9355816; PSYCINFO: 1997-41313-004]

Linszen 2004a *{published data only}*

Linszen D. Early and critical period intervention in first episode schizophrenia: relapse, chronicity, early stabilisation, predictors over 4 years and new research. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**70**(1):66. [ISI: 000224551100177]

Linszen D, Wouters L, Dingemans P, De Haan L, Nieman D. Early and 3-year sustained intervention in first episode schizophrenia: relapse, stabilization and its predictors. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**67**(1):18. [ISI: 000188788100038]

Linszen DH, De Haan L, Dingemans P, Van Bruggen M, Hofstra N, Van Engelsdorp H, Smitten M. Treatment reluctance in first episode schizophrenia: lack of insight, non-compliance and cannabis abuse predict bad outcome after eighteen months intervention. *Schizophrenia Research* 2003;**60**(1):325. [MEDLINE: 12409165]

Linszen 2006 *{published data only}*

Linszen D, De Haan L, Dingemans P, Lenior R, Van Amelsvoort T, Wouters L. The Amsterdam critical period intervention in the early phase of schizophrenia-like psychoses. *Schizophrenia Research* 2006;**86**(Suppl 1):S61.

Lis 2003 *{published data only}*

Lis S, Krieger S, Gallhofer B, Torre P, Mittoux A, Menard F. Sertindole is superior to haloperidol in cognitive performance in patients with schizophrenia: a comparative study. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2003;**13**(4):S323.

Lis S, Krieger S, Gallhofer B, Torre P, Mittoux A, Menard F. Sertindole is superior to haloperidol in cognitive performance in patients with schizophrenia: a comparative study. Proceedings of the 16th European College of Neuropsychopharmacology Congress; 2003 Sep 20-24; Prague, Czech Republic. 2003.

Liu 2006c *{published data only}*

Liu S, Ren C, Song X. Comparative study between aripiprazole and clozapine in the treatment of first-episode schizophrenia. *Chinese Journal of Health Psychology* 2006;**14**(6):658-9.

Liu Lin 2004b *{published data only}*

Liu L, Yue S, Li J. Effect of health education on insight recovering drug therapy compliance and recurrence in first-episode schizophrenic patients. *Chinese Journal of Nursing* 2004;**39**(5):330-2. [CAJ: MEDI0512S1]

Loza 1999 *{published data only}*

Loza N, El-Dosoky AM, Okasha TA, Khalil AH, Hasan NM, Dossenbach M, Kratky P, Okasha A. Olanzapine compared to chlorpromazine in acute schizophrenia. Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology 1999; Vol. 9, issue Suppl 5:S291.

Loza 2001 *{published data only}*

Loza B, Kucharska-Pietura K, Debowska G. Atypical versus typical antipsychotic treatment prognosis in first-episode paranoid schizophrenia based on WCST and dichotic listening scores. European Neuropsychopharmacology 2001; Vol. 11, issue 3:285.

Loza 2002 *{published data only}*

Loza B. Atypical antipsychotic treatment prognosis in first-episode paranoid schizophrenia based on syllabic and language-related dichotic listening scores. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2002;**12**(Suppl 3):S298.

Lu 2002b *{published data only}*

Lü L, Guo S, Ji M. A control study of the effect of one single dosage of clozapine on EEG in schizophrenia. *Journal of Clinical Psychological Medicine* 2002;**12**(3):131-2. [CAJ: MEDI0208]

Ma 2000a *{published data only}*

Ma W, Yang L, Liu G. The effects of chlorpromazine and clozapine on the serum prolactin and growth hormone in schizophrenia. *Journal of Clinical Psychological Medicine* 2000;**10**(6):323-5. [CAJ: MEDI0102]

Ma 2002 *{published data only}*

Ma W, Yang L, Zhang H. Changes of plasma cytokine levels before and after treatment in first-episode schizophrenics. *Chinese Mental Health Journal* 2002;**16**(5):345-7. [CAJ: MEDI0207]

Ma 2004b *{published data only}*

* Ma Z-F, Liu L, Fu F-Z, Guo J, Li X-R. The effect of nursing intervention on quality of life in patients with first-episode schizophrenia. *Journal of Nursing Administration* 2004;**4**(4):3-5. [EMBASE: 1998021397]

Mackeprang 2001 *{published data only}*

Mackeprang T, Fagerlund B, Videbaek C, Hemmingsen RP, Glenthoj BY. Extrastriatal dopamine(d2/d3)-receptor occupancy and cognition in first episode schizophrenic patients. Schizophrenia Research 2001.; Vol. 49, issue Suppl 1, 2:194.

Malla 2000 *{published data only}*

Malla A, Norman R, McLean T, Manchanda R, Townsend L, Cortese L, Harricharan R, Takhar J. Development of a community focussed early intervention program for psychosis: combining service, research and public education. Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Early Psychosis; 2000 Mar 31 - Apr 2; New York, USA. 2000.

Malla 2001 *{published data only}*

Malla AK, Norman RM, Scholten DJ, Zirul S, Kotteda V. A comparison of long-term outcome in first-episode schizophrenia following treatment with risperidone or a typical antipsychotic. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 2001;**62**(3):179-84. [MEDLINE: 11305704]

Mandelson 2000 *{published data only}*

Mandelson M. A multi-centre, randomised, controlled trial of cognitive behavioural therapy in early schizophrenia (SOCRATES). National Research Register 2000.

Marder 1991 *{published data only}*

Marder SR, Mintz J, Van Putten T, Lebell M, Wirshing WC, Cronk KJ. Early prediction of relapse in schizophrenia: an application of receiver operating characteristic (ROC) methods. *Psychopharmacology Bulletin* 1991;**27**(1):79-82. [MEDLINE: 91319894]

Marder 1994 *{published data only}*

Anderson C, Clark WR, True J, Ereshefsky L. Risperidone, a novel antipsychotic and weight change. Pharmacotherapy 1993; Vol. 13:292. [MEDLINE: 92361850]

Anderson C, True J, Ereshefsky L, Miller A. Risperidone clinical efficacy: role of the metabolite 9-hydroxy-risperidone. Psychopharmacology Bulletin 1994; Vol. 30, issue 4:88. [MEDLINE: 97313564; PSYCINFO: 1997-06350-009]

Anderson CB, True JE, Ereshefsky L, Miller AL, Peters BL, Velligan DI. Risperidone dose, plasma levels and response. Proceedings of the 146th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 1993 May 22-27; San Francisco, California, USA. 1993.

Blaeser-Kiel G. Successful therapy with risperidone in schizophrenic negative syndrome [Schizophrenes negativsyndrom. Risperidon erfolgreich]. *TW Neurologie Psychiatrie* 1994;**8**(11):614-5. [EMBASE: 1994342404]

Czobor P, Volavka J, Meibach RC. Effect of risperidone on hostility in schizophrenia. *Journal of Clinical Psychopharmacology* 1995;**15**(4):243-9. [MEDLINE: 7593706]

Davis JM, Chen N. Evidence of efficacy of risperidone in schizophrenia. Schizophrenia Research 2001; Vol. 49, issue 1-2:224-5. [MEDLINE: 97313564; PSYCINFO: 1997-06350-009]

De Coster R, Bowden C, Byloos M, Voina S, Coussement W, Meibach R, Arnott W, Heylen S. Endocrine effects of the new antipsychotic risperidone. Proceedings of the 9th International Congress of Endocrinology; 1992 Aug 30 - Sep 5; Nice, France. 1992.

Lindenmayer J, Grochowski S, Hyman RB. Five factor model of schizophrenia - replication across samples. *Schizophrenia Research* 1995;**14**(3):229-34. [EMBASE: 1995049102; MEDLINE: 95283955]

Lindenmayer JP, The Risperidone Study Group. Incidence of EPS with risperidone compared with haloperidol and placebo in patients with chronic schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 146th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 1993 May 22-27; San Francisco, California, USA. 1993.

Marder SR. Risperidone: Clinical development: North American results. *Clinical Neuropharmacology* 1992;**15**(Suppl 1 Pt A):92A-3A.

Marder SR. Risperidone: Efficacy. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 1994;**12**:49-52. [EMBASE: 1994342404]

Marder SR, Meibach RC. Risperidone in the treatment of schizophrenia. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 1994;**151**(6):825-35. [EMBASE: 1994202181]

Marder SR, Wirshing WC, Van Putten T, Mintz J, McKenzie J, Johnston Cronk K, Lebell M, Liberman RP. Fluphenazine vs placebo supplementation for prodromal signs of relapse in schizophrenia. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 1994;**51**(4):280-7. [MEDLINE: 94213575]

McEvoy JP. Efficacy of risperidone on positive features of schizophrenia. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 1994;**55**(5 Suppl):18-21. [EMBASE: 1994182002]

Meibach RC, The Risperidone Study Group. A fixed dose, parallel group study of risperidone vs. haloperidol vs. placebo. *Schizophrenia Research* 1993;**9**(2, 3):245. [MEDLINE: 92361850]

Schooler NR. Negative symptoms in schizophrenia: Assessment of the effect of risperidone. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 1994;**55**(Suppl 5):22-8. [MEDLINE: 94350925]

Simpson GM, Lindenmayer JP. Extrapyramidal symptoms in patients treated with risperidone. *Journal of Clinical Psychopharmacology* 1997;**17**(3):194-201. [MEDLINE: 97313564; PSYCINFO: 1997-06350-009]

Marder 1996 *{published data only}*

Marder SR, Wirshing WC, Mintz J, McKenzie J, Johnston K, Eckman TA, Lebell M, Zimmerman K, Liberman RP. Two-year outcome of social skills training and group psychotherapy for outpatients with schizophrenia. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 1996;**153**(12):1585-92. [MEDLINE: 97097914]

Marques 2001b *{published data only}*

Marques AO, Elkis H, Louzaƒ MR, Yacubian J, Diegoli MS, Gattaz WF. A double blind placebo controlled study of conjugated estrogens added to haloperidol in patients with schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Research* 2001;**49**(1, 2):254. [EMBASE: 2004130672]

Marquez 2004a *{published data only}*

Marquez E, Keefe RSE, Purdon SE, Rock S, Alaka K, Ahmed S, Mohs RC. Is cognitive improvement with antipsychotic treatment pseudospecific?. Proceedings of the 157th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2004 May 1-6; New York, USA. 2004.

Martényi 2000 *{published data only}*

Martényi F, Dossenbach M, Jakovljevic M, Metcalfe S. Predictive value of early antianxiety effect on the acute-antipsychotic outcome: a comparison of fluphenazine and olanzapine. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2000;**10**(Suppl 3):S305.

Ma Xiaozhi 2004 *{published data only}*

Ma X, Guo P. Effects of individualized quantitative healthy education on improving medication compliance of first-episode schizophrenia. *Journal of Clinical Psychosomatic Diseases* 2004;**10**(4):242-4. [MEDLINE: 16974193]

McConchie 2004 *{published data only}*

Mcconchie MA, Berger GE, Proffitt TM, Yuen HP, Wood S, Smith D, Horrobin D, Mcgorry PD. Effect of diagnostic heterogeneity on response to ethyl- eicosapentaenoic acid (epa) in first-episode psychosis. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**67**(1):147-8. [ISI: 000188788100352]

McEvoy 2003 *{published data only}*

McEvoy J, Lieberman JA, Perkins D, Hamer RM, Sharma T, Zipursky R, Kahn R, Gur R, Centorrino F, Glick I. Long-term efficacy and safety of atypical and conventional antipsychotic drugs in first episode schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Research* 2003;**60**(1):313.

McEvoy JP, Lieberman JA, Perkins DO, Hamer RM, Sharma T, Zipursky RB. Long-term olanzapine treatment versus haloperidol in first-episode psychosis. Proceedings of the 156th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2003 May 17-22; San Francisco, California, USA. 2003.

McEvoy 2006b *{published data only}*

McEvoy JP. Efficacy and tolerability of olanzapine, quetiapine and risperidone in the treatment of first-episode psychosis a randomised double-blind 52-week comparison. Proceedings of the 159th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2006 May 20-25; Toronto, Canada. 2006.

McEvoy 2006d *{published data only}*

McEvoy JP, Perkins DO, Gu H, Hamer RM, Lieberman JA. Clinical effectiveness and predictors of treatment non-adherence: comparison of olanzapine, quetiapine, and risperidone in first-episode psychosis. *Schizophrenia Research* 2006;**86**(Suppl 1):S130.

McEvoy JP, Perkins DO, Gu H, Hamer RM, Lieberman JA. Olanzapine, quetiapine, and risperidone in the treatment of first-episode psychosis: effectiveness and factors influencing adherence to treatment. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2006;**16**(Suppl 4):S425.

McEvoy 2006f *{published data only}*

McEvoy JP, Johnson J, Perkins D, Lieberman JA, Hamer RM, Keefe RSE, Tohen M, Glick ID, Sharma T. Insight in first-episode psychosis. *Psychological Medicine* 2006;**36**(10):1385-93. [EMBASE: 2006439216; MEDLINE: 16740175; 200618535]

McGlashan 1999 *{published data only}*

McGlashan TH. Treatment intervention in the New Haven prime clinic prodromal sample. Current Opinion in Psychiatry 1999; Vol. 12, issue Suppl 1:S62.

McGlashan 2006 *{published data only}*

McGlashan TH. Intervention in the prodrome to first psychosis. Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Early Psychosis; 2000 Mar 31-Apr 2; New York, USA. 2000.

McGlashan TH, Miller TJ, Woods SW. Psychosis treatment prior to psychosis onset: ethical issues. Schizophrenia Research 2002; Vol. 53, issue 3 Suppl 1:15.

McGlashan TH, Miller TJ, Woods SW, Rosen J, Davidson L, Preda A, Markovich P. Ethical issues in the pre-onset treatment of schizophrenia. 155th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2002 May 18-23; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. 2002. [NO.: 75F]

McGlashan TH, Miller TJ, Woods SW, Rosen J, Davidson L, Preda A, Markovich P. Ethical issues in the pre-onset treatment of schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 154th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2001 May 5-10; New Orleans, Louisiana, USA. 2001.

McGlashan TH, Miller TJ, Zipursky RB, Woods SW, Perkins DO, Hawkins KA, Addington JM. Intervention in the schizophrenic prodrome: the prevention through risk identification, management, and education initiative. Proceedings of the 156th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2003 May 17-22; San Francisco, California, USA. 2003.

McGlashan TH, Vaglum P, Friis S, Johannessen JO, Simonsen E, Larsen TK, Melle I, Haahr U, Opjordsmoen S, Zipursky R, Perkins D, Addington J, Miller T, Woods S, Hoffman R, Preda A, Epstein I, Addington D, Lindborg S, Trzaskoma Q, Tohen M, Breier A. Early detection and intervention in first episode psychosis: empirical update of the tips and prime projects. *Schizophrenia Bulletin* 2005;**31**:496.

* McGlashan TH, Zipursky RB, Perkins D, Addington J, Miller T, Woods SW, Hawkins KA, Hoffman RE, Preda A, Epstein L, Addington D, Lindborg S, Trzaskoma Q, Tohen M, Breier A. Randomized, double-blind trial of olanzapine versus placebo in patients prodromally symptomatic for psychosis. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 2006;**163**(5):790-9. [CINAHL: 2009175479; MEDLINE: 16648318]

McGlashan TH, Zipursky RB, Perkins D, Addington J, Miller TJ, Woods SW, Hawkins KA, Hoffman R, Lindborg S, Tohen M, Breier A. The PRIME North America randomised double-blind clinical trial of olanzapine versus placebo in patients at risk of being prodromally symptomatic for psychosis. I. Study rationale and design. *Schizophrenia Research* 2003;**61**(1):7-18. [MEDLINE: 12648731]

McGlashan TH, Zipursky RB, Perkins DO, Addington J, Woods SW, Miller TJ, Lindborg S, Marquez E, Hawkins K, Hoffman RE. Olanzapine versus placebo treatment of the schizophrenia prodrome: One year results. *Schizophrenia Research* 2003;**60**(1):295.

McGlashan TH, Zipursky RB, Perkins DO, Addington JM, Woods SW, Lindborg S, Breier AF. Olanzapine versus PBO for the schizophrenic prodrome: one-year results. Proceedings of the 156th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2003 May 17-22; San Francisco, California, USA. 2003.

McGlashlan TH, Zipursky RB, Perkins DO, Addington J, Miller TH, Woods SW/Marquez E, David SM, Tohen M, Breier A. A prodromal trial of olanzapine versus placebo baseline results. Proceedings of the 3rd International Conference on Early Psychosis; 2002 Sep 25-28; Copenhagen, Denmark. 2002.

Mcglashan T, Zipursky R, Perkins D, Addington J, Miller T, Woods S, Hawkins K, Hoffman R, Tohen M, Breier A. Pharmacotherapy in the prodromal phase of first psychosis: results and implications. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**70**(1):6. [ISI: 000224551100013]

Mcglashan TH, Zipursky RB, Perkins DO, Addington J. Olanzapine for treatment of the schizophrenia prodrome: 2-year results of a randomised placebo-controlled study. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**67**(1):164. [ISI: 000188788100390]

Mcglashan TH, Zipursky RB, Perkins DO, Addington J, Woods SW, Miller TJ, Lindborg S. Olanzapine vs. placebo for prodromal schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**67**(1):6. [ISI: 000188788100010]

Miller TJ, Zipursky RB, Perkins D, Addington J, Woods SW, Hawkins KAHR, Preda A, Epstein I, Addington D, Lindborg S, Marquez ETM, Breier A, McGlashan TH. The PRIME North America randomised double-blind clinical trial of olanzapine versus placebo in patients at risk of being prodromally symptomatic for psychosis. II. Baseline characteristics of the "prodromal" sample. *Schizophrenia Research* 2003;**61**(1):19-30. [MEDLINE: 12648732]

Woods SW, Breier A, Zipursky RB, Perkins DO, Addington J, Miller TJ, Hawkins KA, Marquez E, Lindborg SR, Tohen M, McGlashan TH. Randomized trial of olanzapine versus placebo in the symptomatic acute treatment of the schizophrenic prodrome. Biological Psychiatry 2003; Vol. 54, issue 4:453-64. [MEDLINE: 12915290]

McGorry 1997a *{published data only}*

McGorry PD, Cocks J, Longley T, Webster K, Ellkins K, Hallgren M, Plowright D. Very low dose neuroleptic-treatment of first episode psychosis - is it feasible in routine clinical care?. Schizophrenia Research 1997; Vol. 24, issue 1, 2:208. [MEDLINE: 15037335]

McGorry 1997b *{published data only}*

McGorry PD, Edwards J, Mihalopoulos C, Jackson H. Is early intervention effective and cost effective?. Schizophrenia Research 1997; Vol. 24, issue 1, 2:208. [MEDLINE: 15037335]

McGorry 2002b *{published data only}*

Gleeson J, Wade D, Mcgorry P, Albiston D, Castle D, Gilbert M, Young D. Episode ii: prevention of relapse following early psychosis. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**70**(1):61-2. [ISI: 000224551100165]

McGorry P. Can the onset of schizophrenia be delayed or prevented?. International Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology 2002; Vol. 5, issue Suppl 1:S26.

McGorry P, Adlard S, Yung A, McDonald A, Phillips L, Hearn N. Detection and intervention in pre-psychotic schizophrenia. Current Opinion in Psychiatry 1999; Vol. 12, issue Suppl 1:S62.

McGorry PD, Hearn N, Germano D, Bravin J, Phillips LJ, Yung AR, Blair A, Francey S, Patton G. Prepsychotic intervention in schizophrenia: a stitch in time?. Proceedings of the 152nd Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 1999 May 15-20; Washington DC, USA. 1999.

McGorry PD, Yung AR, Phillips L, Adlard S, Hallgren M, Patton G, Hearn N. Pre-psychotic intervention in schizophrenia: a stitch in time?. Schizophrenia Research 1998; Vol. 29, issue 1, 2:160.

* McGorry PD, Yung AR, Phillips LJ, Yuen HP, Francey S, Cosgrave EM, Germano D, Bravin J, McDonald T, Blair A, Adlard S, Jackson H. Randomized controlled trial of interventions designed to reduce the risk of progression to first-episode psychosis in a clinical sample with subthreshold symptoms. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 2002;**59**(10):921-8. [MEDLINE: 22252464; 12365879]

McGorry 2002c *{published data only}*

McGorry PD, Cocks J, Harrigan S, Elkins K, Lambert T, Owen S. Very low-dose risperidone treatment in first-episode psychosis: how effective is it?. Proceedings of the 3rd International Conference on Early Psychosis; 2002 Sep 25-28; Copenhagen, Denmark. 2002.

McQuade 2003 *{published data only}*

Abou Gharbia N, McQuade R, Jody D, Kujawa M, Carson W, Iwamoto T, Archibald D, Stock E. Comparative study of the long-term effects of aripiprazole and olanzapine treatment on body weight. Proceedings of the Thematic Conference of the World Psychiatric Association on "Treatments in Psychiatry: An Update"; 2004 Nov 10-13; Florence, Italy. 2004.

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 1. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:1-50.

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 2. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:50-110.

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 3. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:111-75.

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 4. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:176-232.

Jody D, Mcquade Rd, Kujawa M, Carson W, Iwamoto T, Archibald D, Stock E. Long-term weight effects of aripiprazole versus olanzapine. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**67**(1):187. [ISI: 000188788100447]

McQuade RD, Jody D, Kujawa MJ, Jr WHC, Iwamoto T, Archibald DG, Stock EG. Long-term weight effects of aripiprazole versus olanzapine. Proceedings of the 156th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2003 May 17-22; San Francisco, California, USA. 2003.

McQuade RD, Stock E, Marcus R, Jody D, Gharbia NA, Vanveggel S, Carson WH. A comparison of weight change during treatment with olanzapine or aripiprazole: results from a randomised, double-blind study. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 2004;**65**(Suppl 18):47-56. [MEDLINE: 15600384]

Melle 2006 *{published data only}*

Melle I, Johannesen JO, Friis S, Haahr U, Joa I, Larsen TK, Opjordsmoen S, Rund BR, Simonsen E, Vaglum P, McGlashan T. Early detection of the first episode of schizophrenia and suicidal behavior. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 2006;**163**(5):800-4. [MEDLINE: 16648319]

Melnyk 1966 *{published data only}*

Melnyk WT, Worthington AG, Laverty SG. Abrupt withdrawal of chlorpromazine and thioridazine from schizophrenic in-patients. *Canadian Psychiatric Association Journal* 1966;**11**(5):410-3. [PSYCINFO: 1966-13288-001]

Merlo 2000 *{published data only}*

Merlo MCG, Hofer H, Marder SR. Effects on clinical psychopathology and fine motor functions of 2 versus 4 mg risperidone in first episode psychotic patients. *Schizophrenia Research* 2000;**41**(1):26. [ISI: 000188788100236]

Merlo 2002b *{published data only}*

Merlo MCG, Hofer H, Fabry MG, Marder SR. Improvement of cognitive functions in acute first-episode psychosis treated with risperidone. Schizophrenia Research 2002; Vol. 53, issue 3 Suppl 1:27. [EMBASE: 2004130672]

Merlo MCG, Hofer H, Gekle W, Berger G, Ventura J, Panhuber I, Latour G, Marder SR. Risperidone, 2 mg/day vs. 4 mg/day, in first-episode, acutely psychotic patients: treatment efficacy and effects on fine motor functioning. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 2002;**63**(10):885-91. [EMBASE: 2002383527]

Merson 1992 *{published data only}*

Merson S, Tyrer P, Carlen D, Johnson T. The cost of treatment of psychiatric emergencies: a comparison of hospital and community services. *Psychological Medicine* 1996;**26**(4):727-34. [MEDLINE: 8817707]

Merson S, Tyrer P, Onyett S, Lack S, Birkett P, Lynch S, Johnson T. Early intervention in psychiatric emergencies: a controlled clinical trial. *Lancet* 1992;**339**(8805):1311-4. [MEDLINE: 92261194]

Tyrer P, Merson S, Onyett S, Johnson T. The effect of personality disorder on clinical outcome, social networks and adjustment: a controlled clinical trial of psychiatric emergencies. *Psychological Medicine* 1994;**24**(3):731-40. [MEDLINE: 95083828]

Michael 2005 *{published data only}*

Michael A. Improving social recovery in early affective and non-affective psychosis: a randomised controlled trial of Social Recovery oriented Cognitive Behaviour Therapy (ISREP). National Research Register 2005; Vol. 4.

Miller 2004 *{published data only}*

Miller TJ, Rosen JI, D'andrea J, Woods SW, Mcglashan TH. Outcome of prodromal syndromes: Sips predictive validity. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**70**(1):44. [ISI: 000224551100113]

Min 2001 *{published data only}*

Min Q, Li M, Wu T. Early rehabilitation of schizophrenics. *Chinese Mental Health Journal* 2001;**15**(5):352-4. [CAJ: MEDI0111]

Montero 2005 *{published data only}*

Montero I, Hernandez I, Asencio A, Bellver F, LaCruz M, Masanet MJ. Do all people with schizophrenia receive the same benefit from different family intervention programs?. *Psychiatry Research* 2005;**133**(2-3):187-95. [CENTRAL: CN-00512983; PUBMED: 15740994]

Morken 2005 *{published data only}*

Morken G, Grawe RW, Widen JH. A randomised controlled trial in recent-onset schizophrenia. Effects on compliance of two years of continued intervention. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2005;**15**(Suppl 3):S521.

Morrison 2004d *{published data only}*

Morrison A. Findings from a randomised controlled trial and clinical service delivering cognitive therapy to people at ultra-high risk of developing psychosis. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**70**(1):43-4. [ISI: 000224551100112]

Morrison A. Follow-up of prodromal symptoms. National Research Register 2004; Vol. 3.

Morrison A, Bentall R, French P, Kilcommons A, Lewis SW. Very early intervention in prodromal psychosis: a randomised trial. Schizophrenia Research 2002; Vol. 53, issue 3 Suppl 1:42. [EMBASE: 2004130672]

Morrison A, French P, Watford L, Lewis S, Kilcommons A, Green J, Lomax S, Bentall R. Randomized controlled trial of cognitive therapy for the prevention of psychosis in people at ultra-high risk. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**70**(1):63. [ISI: 000224551100169]

Morrison AP. Cognitive therapy for the prevention of psychosis in people at ultra-high risk: results of a randomised controlled trial. *Schizophrenia Research* 2006;**86**(Suppl 1):S59.

Morrison AP. Cognitive therapy for the prevention of psychosis in people at ultra-high risk: results of a randomised controlled trial. *Schizophrenia Research* 2006;**86**(Suppl 1):S6.

Morrison AP, Bentall RP, French P, Kilcommons A, Green J, Walford L, Lewis SW. Cognitive therapy in ultra high risk individuals for psychosis: randomised controlled trial. *Schizophrenia Research* 2003;**60**(1):326. [EMBASE: 2004130672]

Morrison AP, Bentall RP, French P, Walford L, Kilcommons A, Knight A, Kreutz M, Lewis SW. Randomised controlled trial of early detection and cognitive therapy for preventing transition to psychosis in high-risk individuals. Study design and interim analysis of transition rate and psychological risk factors. *British Journal of Psychiatry Supplementum* 2002;**181**(43):s78-84. [MEDLINE: 12271805; PASCAL: 2002-0516356 INIST0100 INRA0200 BRGM0204 20021031]

Morrison AP, Bentall RP, French P, Walford L, Kilcommons A, Lewis S. Early detection and intervention for psychosis in primary care. Proceedings of the 12th World Congress of Psychiatry; 2002 Aug 24-29; Yokohama, Japan. 2002.

Morrison AP, French P, Walford L, Lewis S, Kilcommons A, Green J, Lomax S, Bentall R. A randomised controlled trial of cognitive therapy for the prevention of psychosis in people at ultra-high risk. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**67**(1):7. [ISI: 000188788100012]

* Morrison AP, French P, Walford L, Lewis SW, Kilcommons A, Green J, Parker S, Bentall RP. Cognitive therapy for the prevention of psychosis in people at ultra-high risk: randomised

controlled trial. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 2004;**185**:291-7. [EMBASE: 1998187201]

Morrison T. Early detection and intervention for psychosis in primary care. National Research Register 2001; Vol. 1.

Morrison T, Bentall R, French P, Kilcommons A, Green J, Lewis S. Early detection and intervention for psychosis in primary care. Proceedings of the 3rd International Conference on Early Psychosis; 2002 Sep 25-28; Copenhagen, Denmark. 2002.

Morrison 2006b *{published data only}*

Morrison T. Early detection and psychological intervention for individuals at high risk of psychosis. EDIE-2. Unpublished Report 2006.

Mortimer 2003c *{published data only}*

Mortimer A. The European first episode schizophrenia trial: comparison of outcome in first episode schizophrenia with different low dose antipsychotic regimens (EUFEST). National Research Register 2003; Vol. 1.

Mosher 1978 *{published data only}*

Matthews SM, Roper MT, Mosher LR, Menn AZ. A non-neuroleptic treatment for schizophrenia: analysis of the two-year postdischarge risk of relapse. *Schizophrenia Bulletin* 1979;**5**(2):322-33.

* Mosher LR, Menn AZ. Community residential treatment for schizophrenia: two-year follow-up. *Hospital and Community Psychiatry* 1978;**29**(11):715-23.

Mottaghipour 2000 *{published data only}*

Mottaghipour Y, Woodland L, Sara G. Efficacy and effectiveness in early psychosis family education group program. Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Early Psychosis; 2000 Mar 31- Apr 2; New York, USA. 2000.

Mottaghipour 2006 *{published data only}*

Mottaghipour Y, Shari V, Salesian N, Seddigh A, Alaghband-rad J, Shahrivar Z, Mahmoudi J. Development and evaluation of culturally appropriate services for families of patients with first-episode psychosis in Iran. *Schizophrenia Research* 2006;**86**(Suppl 1):S149-50.

Mozes 2006 *{published data only}*

Mozes T, Ebert T, Michal S-E, Spivak B, Weizman A. An open-label randomised comparison of olanzapine versus risperidone in the treatment of childhood-onset schizophrenia. *Journal of Child and Adolescent Psychopharmacology* 2006;**16**(4):393-403. [EMBASE: 2006538413; MEDLINE: 16958565; PSYCINFO: 2006-12802-003]

Mueller 2005b *{published data only}*

Mueller N, Riedel M, Dehning S, Spellmann I, Mueller-Arends A, Cerovecki A, Goldstein-Mueller B, Moeller H-J, Schwarz M. Cox-2 inhibition in schizophrenia and major depression - the advent of immunotherapy in psychiatry?. XIII World Congress of Psychiatry; 2005 10-15th Sept; Cairo, Egypt. 2005.

Muller 2004 *{published data only}*

Muller N. A randomised, controlled trial of celecoxib adjunctive to amisulpride in recent-onset schizophrenia. Stanley Foundation Research Programs 2004.

Murasaki 1999a *{published data only}*

Murasaki M, Yamauchi T, Yagi G, Nakajima T, Nakane Y, Kudo Y. Early phase II study of quetiapine fumarate on schizophrenia. *Nihon Shinkei Seishin Yakurigaku Zasshi* 1999;**19**(2):53-66. [ISIP: 000233442100501]

Newton 2005 *{published data only}*

Newton E, Landau S, Smith P, Monks P, Shergill S, Wykes T. Early psychological intervention for auditory hallucinations: an exploratory study of young people's voices groups. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease* 2005;**193**(1):58-61. [MEDLINE: 2005088980]

Newton 2006 *{published data only}*

Newton E, Landau S. Cognitive remediation therapy (CRT): a new psychological treatment for young patients with schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Research* 2006;**86**(Suppl 1):S143-4.

Nienhuis 2006 *{published data only}*

Nienhuis F, Wunderink A, Wiersma D. Feasibility of carrying out maintenance or targeted medication treatment in first onset schizophrenia: the mesifos RCT. *Schizophrenia Bulletin* 2005;**31**:498.

Nienhuis F, Wunderink A, Wiersma D, Van Den Bosch RJ, Bruggeman R, Faber G, Van Der Linde J, Noorthoorn E, Slooff CJ, Vlaminck P. Mesifos: medication strategies in first onset schizophrenia effects of short versus sustained antipsychotic treatment on quality of life after first episode psychosis: a randomised trial. *Schizophrenia Research* 2003;**60**(1):296-7.

* Nienhuis FJ, Wunderink A, Wiersma D. Feasibility of carrying out targeted and maintenance treatment in first episode psychosis. *Schizophrenia Research* 2006;**86**(Suppl 1):S50-1.

Nordentoft 2002 *{published data only}*

Jeppesen P, Abel MB, Krarup G, Jorgensen P, Nordentoft M. Family burden and expressed emotion in first episode psychosis. The OPUS-trial. Proceedings of the 3rd International Conference on Early Psychosis; 2002 Sep 25-28; Copenhagen, Denmark. 2002.

Jeppesen P, Hemmingsen R, Jírgensen P, Reisby N, Abel M-B, Nordentoft M. Opus project: impact of mental disorder on caregivers. Proceedings of the 11th World Congress of Psychiatry; 1999 Aug 6-11; Hamburg, Germany. 1999.

Jeppesen P, Hemmingsen R, Reisby N, Jørgensen P, Nordentoft M, Abel M-B. The impact of mental disorder on caregivers. Proceedings of the 11th World Congress of Psychiatry; 1999 Aug 6-11; Hamburg, Germany. 1999.

Jeppesen P, Nordentoft M, Abel M, Hemmingsen RP, Joergensen, Kassow P. Opus-project: a RCT of integrated psychiatric treatment for recent onset psychotic patients. *Schizophrenia Research* 2001;**49**(1, 2):262.

Jeppesen P, Nordentoft M, Jorgensen P, Abel MB, Reisby N, Hemmingsen R, Kassow P, Guliaelev G. Opus-project: better compliance? A randomised-controlled trial of integrated care of first-episode psychotic patients conference abstract. *Schizophrenia Research* 1999;**36**(1-3):327. [ISI: 000188788100082]

Jeppesen P, Petersen L, Thorup A, Abel M-B, Oehlenschlaeger J, Christensen TO, Krarup G, Hemmingsen R, Jorgensen P, Nordentoft M. Integrated treatment of first-episode psychosis: effect of treatment on family burden: OPUS trial. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 2005;**48**(Suppl):s85-90.

Jørgensen P, Jeppesen P, Abel MB, Kassow P, Krarup G, Hemmingsen R, Nordentoft M. Early intervention in schizophrenia. Nordic Journal of Psychiatry 2002; Vol. 56, issue 2:8. [ISIP: 000233442100501]

Jørgensen P, Nordentoft M, Abel MB, Gouliaev G, Jeppesen P, Kassow P. Early detection and assertive community treatment of young psychotics: the Opus study rationale and design of the trial. *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology* 2000;**35**(7):283-7. [MEDLINE: 11016522]

Nordentoft M, Jeppesen P, Abel M B, Hemmingsen R, Reisby N. Can duration of untreated psychosis be shortened and does optimal treatment program improve outcome? A randomised controlled study. *Nordisk Psykiatrisk Tidsskrift* 1998;**52**(41):76. [EMBASE: 1998124208]

* Nordentoft M, Jeppesen P, Abel M, Kassow P, Petersen L, Thorup A, Krarup G, Hemmingsen R, Jorgensen P. OPUS study: suicidal behaviour, suicidal ideation and hopelessness among patients with first-episode psychosis. One-year follow-up of a randomised controlled trial. *British Journal of Psychiatry Supplementum* 2002;**181**(Suppl 43):S98-106. [MEDLINE: 12271808; PASCAL: 2002-0516752 INIST0100 INRA0200 BRGM0204 20021031]

Nordentoft M, Jeppesen P, Abel M, Petersen L, Thorup A, Christensen T, Ohlenschlæger J, Jorgensen P. Controlled trial of integrated psychiatric treatment in first-episode psychosis - clinical outcome improved. Proceedings of the 3rd International Conference on Early Psychosis; 2002 Sep 25-28; Copenhagen, Denmark. 2002.

Nordentoft M, Jeppesen P, Jorgensen P, Abel MB, Kassow P, Reisby N, Hemmingsen R. OPUS - project: a randomised controlled trial of first episode psychotic patients better compliance. Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Early Psychosis; 2000 Mar 31-Apr 2; New York, New York, USA. 2000. [MEDLINE: 12271808; PASCAL: 2002-0516752 INIST0100 INRA0200 BRGM0204 20021031]

Nordentoft M, Jeppesen P, Kassow P, Abel M, Petersen L, Thorup A, Cristensen T, Øhlenschlæger J, Jørgensen P. Opus-project: a randomised controlled trial of integrated psychiatric treatment in first-episode psychosis-clinical outcome improved. *Schizophrenia Research* 2002;**53**(3 Suppl 1):51. [MEDLINE: 11016522]

Nordentoft M, Jeppesen P, Petersen L, Thorup A, Abel M, Ohlenschlaeger JK, Jorgensen P, Christensen T. Controlled trial of integrated psychiatric treatment in first episode psychosis. *Schizophrenia Research* 2003;**60**(1):297.

Nordentoft M, Jeppesen P, Petersen L, Thorup A, Jorgensen P. Duration of untreated psychosis predicts psychotic symptoms but not negative symptoms. *Schizophrenia Bulletin* 2005;**31**:234.

* Nordentoft M, Jeppesen P, Petersen L, Thorup a, Krarup G, Abel M, Oehlenschlaeger J, Christensen T, Jorgensen P. The Danish opus-trial: a randomised controlled trial of integrated treatment among 547 first-episode psychotic patients. One and two years follow-up. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**67**(1):35-6. [ISI: 000188788100081]

Nordentoft M, Jeppesen P, Ventegodt AT, Joergensen P, Abel M, Petersen L, Hemmingsen RP. Opus-project: a randomised controlled trial of first episode psychotic patients: patient satisfaction, depression and suicidal behaviour. *Schizophrenia Research* 2001;**49**(1, 2):265. [MEDLINE: 17055227]

Nordentoft M, Jorgensen P, Jeppesen P, Kassow P, Abel MB, Resiby N, Hemmingsen R, Guliaelev G. Opus-project: differences in clinical and social outcome of a randomised controlled trial of integrated care of first-episode psychotic patients. *Schizophrenia Research* 1999;**36**(1-3):330. [ISI: 000188788100082]

Nordentoft M, Reisby N, Jeppesen P, Abel M-B, Kassow P, Jírgensen P. Opus-project: differences in clinical and social outcome of a randomized controlled trial of integrated care of first-episode psychotic patients. Proceedings of the 11th World Congress of Psychiatry; 1999 Aug 6-11; Hamburg, Germany. 1999.

Rosenbaum B, Valbak K, Harder S, Knudsen P, Koster A, Lajer M, Lindhardt A, Winther G, Petersen L, Jorgensen P, Nordentoft M, Andreasen AH. The Danish National Schizophrenia Project: prospective, comparative longitudinal treatment study of first-episode psychosis. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 2005;**186**:394-9. [MEDLINE: 15863743]

Thorup A. The influence of social network, dup, age, gender and treatment on negative symptoms in first-episode psychosis. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**70**(1):89-90. [ISI: 000224551100249]

Thorup A, Nordentoft M, Petersen L, Oehlensschlaeger J, Abel M, Jeppesen P, Hemmingsen R. The Danish OPUS-project: psychopathology and gender differences in first episode psychotic patients. Proceedings of the 3rd International Conference on Early Psychosis; 2002 Sep 25-28; Copenhagen, Denmark. 2002.

Thorup A, Petersen L, Jeppesen P, Christensen T, Nordentoft M. The opus trial: gender differences in a sample of 547 first - episode psychotic patients. *Schizophrenia Bulletin* 2005;**31**:505.

Ventegodt AT, Jeppesen P, Petersen L, Abel M, Nordentoft M, Kassow P, Hemmingsen RP. Controlled trial of first episode psychotic patients: gender differences, social network and negative symptoms. *Schizophrenia Research* 2001;**49**(1,2):267. [MEDLINE: 17055227]

Nuechterlein 1992 *{published data only}*

Nuechterlein KH, Dawson ME, Gitlin M, Ventura J, Goldstein MJ, Snyder KS, Yee CM, Mintz J. Developmental processes in schizophrenic disorders: longitudinal studies of vulnerability and stress. *Schizophrenia Bulletin* 1992;**18**(3):387-425. [MEDLINE: 1411329]

Nuechterlein 2005 *{published data only}*

Nuechterlein KH, Subotnik KL, Ventura J, Gitlin MJ, Green MF, Wallace CJ, Becker DR, Liberman RP, Drake RE, Mintz J. Advances in improving and predicting work outcome in recent - onset schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Bulletin* 2005;**31**:530.

Nugter 1997 *{published data only}*

Nugter MA, Dingemans PMAJ, Linszen DH, Van der Does AJW, Gersons BPR. Parental communication deviance: its stability and the effect of family treatment in recent-onset schizophrenia. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica* 1997;**95**(3):199-204. [MEDLINE: 9111852]

O'Donnell 2003b *{published data only}*

O'Donnell C. VIP (Vitamins In Psychosis) study. A randomised double blind placebo controlled trial of the effects of vitamin B12, B6 and folic acid augmentation on cognition and symptoms in early psychosis. Stanley Foundation Research Programs 2003.

O'Regan 2005 *{published data only}*

O'Regan MK, O'Donnell C, Papas A, Dell'Olio M, Purcell R, McGorry PD. 73% medication compliance needed to achieve therapeutic benefit in first episode psychosis (FEP). *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry* 2005;**39**(Suppl 2):A74. [MEDLINE: 22252464; 12365879]

O'Sullivan 2001 *{published data only}*

O'Sullivan R, Fryburg D, Siu C, Simpson G. Insulin resistance in olanzapine and ziprasidone treated subjects: interim results of a double-blind controlled six-week trial. *Schizophrenia Research* 2001;**49**(1, 2):241.

Offord 1998 *{published data only}*

Offord SJ. M100907, a highly selective 5-HT2A antagonist for treatment of schizophrenia: early indication of safety and clinical activity in schizophrenic patients. Proceedings of the 21st Collegium Internationale Neuro-Psychopharmacologicum Congress; 1998 Jul 12-16; Glasgow, UK. 1998.

Ohlenschlaeger 2002 *{published data only}*

Ohlenschlaeger J, Thorup A, Petersen L, Jeppesen P, Abel M, Nordentoft M. Coercion in first episode psychosis. Proceedings of the 3rd International Conference on Early Psychosis; 2002 Sep 25-28; Copenhagen, Denmark. 2002.

Oosthuizen 2002a *{published data only}*

Oosthuizen P, Emsley RA, Roberts MC, Turner J, Keyter L, Keyter NTM. Depressive symptoms at baseline predict fewer negative symptoms at follow-up in patients with first-episode schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Research* 2002;**58**(2-3):247-52. [MEDLINE: 12409165]

Oosthuizen 2004 *{published data only}*

Oosthuizen P, Emsley R, Turner HJ, Keyter N. A randomised, controlled comparison of the efficacy and tolerability of low and high doses of haloperidol in the treatment of first-episode psychosis. *International Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2004;**7**(2):125-31. [EMBASE: 2004272629; MEDLINE: 15003147]

Opjordsmoen 2000 *{published data only}*

Opjordsmoen S, Brunsvik S, Melle I, Dahl A, Friis S, Haahr U, Hustoft K, Johannessen JO, Larsen TK, McGlashan TH, Simonsen E, Vaglum P. A comparison between novel and traditional antipsychotics as first-line medication in early psychosis. Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Early Psychosis; 2000 Mar 31-Apr 2; New York, USA. 2000. [MEDLINE: 99107319]

Pagsberg 2004 *{published data only}*

Pagsberg AK, Jagersma E, Baare WFC, Mackeprang T, Glenthoej BY. Change in caudate nucleus volume after three-month treatment in drug-naive first-episode schizophrenia patients. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**67**(1):99. [ISI: 000188788100236]

Pai 1982 *{published data only}*

Pai S, Kapur RL. Evaluation of home care treatment for schizophrenic patients. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica* 1983;**67**(2):80-8. [MEDLINE: 83200443]

Pai S, Kapur RL. Impact of treatment intervention on the relationship between dimensions of clinical psychopathology, social dysfunction and burden on the family of psychiatric patients. *Psychological Medicine* 1982;**12**(3):651-8. [MEDLINE: 83039785]

Pai S, Nagarajaiah. Treatment of schizophrenic patients in their homes through a visiting nurse - some issues in the nurse's training. *International Journal of Nursing Studies* 1982;**19**(3):167-72. [MEDLINE: 83081824; PSYCINFO: 71-07515]

Pai S, Roberts EJ. Follow-up study of schizophrenic patients initially treated with home care. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 1983;**143**:447-50. [MEDLINE: 6640212]

Painter 2001 *{published data only}*

Painter M. The use of relapse prevention plans based on early warning signs and coping strategy enhancement as a means of reducing relapse in schizophrenia. National Research Register 2001; Vol. 3.

Pan Miao 2004b *{published data only}*

Pan M, Wang H, Zhang S. A controlled study of domestic quetiapine and risperidone in the treatment of first-episode schizophrenia. *Journal of Clinical Psychosomatic Diseases* 2004;**10**(4):244-6. [MEDLINE: 16974193]

Papas 2005 *{published data only}*

Papas A, O'Donnell C, O'Regan MK, Proffitt TM, Maruff P, Berger G, Stephens T, McGorry PD. Reduction in homocysteine improves cognitive functioning in first episode psychosis. *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry* 2005;**39**(Suppl 2):A73. [MEDLINE: 22252464]

Parellada 2006 *{published data only}*

Parellada MJ, Moreno D, Ruiz-Sancho A, Medina O, Arango C. Open-label randomised trial comparing the efficacy and tolerability of quetiapine and olanzapine in first episode psychosis in adolescents. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2006;**16**(Suppl 4):S377.

Parent 1983 *{published data only}*

Parent M, Toussaint C. Flupenthixol versus haloperidol in acute psychosis. *Pharmatherapeutica* 1983;**3**(5):354-64. [MEDLINE: 6844372]

Paulman 1980 *{published data only}*

Paulman R, Meyers Abell J. Chapman's versus Broen and Storms' theory of schizophrenic thought disorder: an empirical comparison. *Journal of Clinical Psychology* 1980;**36**:844-52. [MEDLINE: 7440734]

Perez 2003 *{published data only}*

Perez R, Gonzalez-Blanch C, Sierra-Biddle D, Martinez I, Vazquez-Barquero JL, Crespo-Facorro B. Efficacy and safety of olanzapine, risperidone and haloperidol in acute treatment of patients with first episode psychosis. *Schizophrenia Research* 2003;**60**(1):298-9.

Perkins 2000 *{published data only}*

Perkins D. Modified cognitive behavior therapy for first-episode schizophrenia. Stanley Foundation Research Programs 2000.

Perkins 2006 *{published data only}*

Perkins DO, Johnson JL, Hamer RM, Zipursky RB, Keefe RS, Centorrhino F, Green AI, Glick IB, Kahn RS, Sharma T, Tohen M, McEvoy JP, Weiden PJ, Lieberman JA, HGDH Research Group. Predictors of antipsychotic medication adherence in patients recovering from a first psychotic episode. *Schizophrenia Research* 2006;**83**(1):53-63. [MEDLINE: 16529910]

Petersen 2005a *{published data only}*

* Petersen L, Jeppesen P, Thorup A, Abel MB, Ohlenschlaeger J, Christensen TO, Krarup G, Jorgensen P, Nordentoft M. Multicentre trial of integrated versus standard treatment for patients with a first episode of psychotic illness. *BMJ* 2005;**331**(7517):602-8. [CINAHL: 2009245707; MEDLINE: 16141449]

Petersen L, Jeppesen P, Thorup A, Ohlenschlaeger J, Christensen T, Krarup G, Jorgensen P, Nordentoft M. Substance abuse in first-episode schizophrenia-spectrum disorders. *Schizophrenia Research* 2006;**86**(Suppl 1):S44.

Petersen L, Jeppesen P, Ventegodt AT, Abel M, Nordentoft M, Kassow P, Christensen T. Controlled trial of first episode psychotic patients: predictors of outcome. *Schizophrenia Research* 2001;**49**(1, 2):266. [MEDLINE: 17055227]

Petersen L, Nordentoft M, Jeppesen P, Ohlenschaeger J, Thorup A, Christensen TO, Krarup G, Dahlstrom J, Haastrup B, Jorgensen P. Improving 1-year outcome in first-episode psychosis: OPUS trial. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 2005;**48**(Suppl):s98-103. [MEDLINE: 16055817]

Petersen L, Nordentoft M, Thorup A, Oehlenschlaeger J, Jeppesen P, Christensen T, Krarup G, Joergensen P. Multi-centre trial of integrated versus standard treatment for 547 first - episode psychotic patients. *Schizophrenia Bulletin* 2005;**31**:531.

Petersen L, Thorup a, Jeppesen P, Ohlenschaeger J, Krarup G, Christensen T, Jorgensen P, Nordentoft M. Predictors of poor outcome. The opus-trial. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**70**(1):32. [ISI: 000224551100082]

Peuskens 1992 *{published data only}*

Bechelli LP, Moreno R, Versiani M, Caetano D, Mari J, Acioli A. Risperidone x haloperidol: Brazilian results of an international trial. Proceedings of the 9th World Congress of Psychiatry; 1993 Jun 6-12; Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. 1993.

Crocket G, T, Mortimer AM, Livingston MG, Cookson JC, Jauhar P, Luthra JS, Batchelor DH, Hammond GL. Risperidone versus haloperidol in the treatment of chronic schizophrenic patients: UK centres in an international dose finding study. *Proceedings of the 18th Collegium Internationale Neuro-Psychopharmacologicum Congress; 1992 Jun 28-Jul 2; Nice, France* 1992;**15**(Suppl 1 Pt B):197.

Duarte A, Borda JT. Risperidone vs haloperidol in schizophrenic patients. Argentine results. Proceedings of the 9th World Congress of Psychiatry; 1993 Jun 6-12; Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. 1993.

Heylen SL, Gelders YG. Risperidone, a new antipsychotic with serotonin 5-HT2 and dopamine D2 antagonistic properties. *Clinical Neuropharmacology* 1992;**15**(Suppl 1):180A-1A. [MEDLINE: 92361548]

Lindstrom E, Eriksson B, Hellgren A, Von Knorring L, Eberhard G. Efficacy and safety of risperidone in the long-term treatment of patients with schizophrenia. *Clinical Therapeutics* 1995;**17**(3):402-12. [MEDLINE: 7585844]

Lindstrom E, Von Knorring L. Changes in single symptoms and separate factors of the schizophrenic syndrome after treatment with risperidone or haloperidol. *Pharmacopsychiatry* 1994;**27**(3):108-13. [MEDLINE: 7521534]

Marder SR. Risperidone: efficacy. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 1994;**12**:49-52. [MEDLINE: 9477007]

Moller HJ, Bauml J, Ferrero F, Fuger J, Geretsegger C, Kasper S, Kissling W, Schubert H. Risperidone in the treatment of schizophrenia: results of a study of patients from Germany, Austria, and Switzerland. *European Archives of Psychiatry and Clinical Neuroscience* 1997;**247**(6):291-6. [MEDLINE: 9477007]

Mueller-Spahn F, The International Risperidone Research Group. Risperidone in the treatment of chronic schizophrenic patients: an international double-blind parallel-group study versus haloperidol. *Clinical Neuropharmacology* 1992;**15**(Suppl 1 Pt A):90A-1A. [MEDLINE: 92361849]

Peuskens J. Risperidone in the treatment of chronic schizophrenic patients: an international double blind parallel group comparative study versus haloperidol. Clinical Report 1992.

Peuskens J, Risperidone Study Group. Risperidone in the treatment of patients with chronic schizophrenia: a multi-national, multi-centre, double-blind, parallel-group study versus haloperidol. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 1995;**166**:712-26.

Rabinowitz J, Davidson M. Risperidone versus haloperidol in long-term hospitalized chronic patients in a double blind randomised trial: a post hoc analysis. *Schizophrenia Research* 2001;**50**(1-2):89-93. [MEDLINE: 21273394]

Rabinowitz J, Davidson M, Hornik T. Onset of therapeutic effect of risperidone versus haloperidol in a double blind randomised trial. *Biological Psychiatry* 2001;**2**(Suppl 1):P021-29.

Rabinowitz J, Hornik T, Davidson M. Rapid onset of therapeutic effect of risperidone versus haloperidol in a double-blind randomised trial. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 2001;**62**(5):343-6. [MEDLINE: 21304562]

Von Knorring L, Lindstrom E. The Swedish version of the positive and negative syndrome scale (PANSS) for schizophrenia. Construct validity and interrater reliability. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica* 1992;**86**(6):463-8. [MEDLINE: 93111142]

Philips 1999 *{published data only}*

Philipps LJ, McGorry P, Yung A, Francey D, Germano F, Bravin J, MacDonald A. The development of preventive interventions for early psychosis: early findings and directions for the future. *Biological Psychiatry* 2001;**2**(Suppl 1):S066-02.

* Phillips LJ, McGorry PD, Yung AR, Francey S, Cosgrave L, Germano D, Bravin J, MacDonald A, Hallgren M, Hearn N, Adlard S, Patton G. The development of preventive interventions for early psychosis: early findings and directions for the future conference abstract. *Schizophrenia Research* 1999;**36**(1-3):331-2. [MEDLINE: 15037335]

Pietzcker 1993 *{published data only}*

Bandelow B, Muller P, Frick U, Gaebel W, Linden M, Muller Spahn F, Pietzcker A, Tegeler J. Depressive syndromes in schizophrenic patients under neuroleptic therapy. ANI study group Berlin, Dusseldorf, Gottingen, Munich, Federal Republic of Germany. *European Archives of Psychiatry and Clinical Neuroscience* 1992;**241**(5):291-5. [MEDLINE: 1351405]

Pietzcker A. A German multicentre study on the long-term treatment of schizophrenic outpatients. *Pharmacopsychiatry* 1985;**18**(6):333-8. [MEDLINE: 86121200]

Pietzcker A, Gaebel W, Kopcke W, Linden M, Muller P, Muller-Spahn, Schussler G, Tegeler J. A German multicenter study on the neuroleptic long-term therapy of schizophrenic patients. Preliminary report. *Pharmacopsychiatry* 1986;**19**(4):161-6.

* Pietzcker A, Gaebel W, Kopcke W, Linden M, Muller P, MullerSpahn F, Tegeler J. Intermittent versus maintenance neuroleptic long-term treatment in schizophrenia - 2-year results of a German multicenter study. *Journal of Psychiatric Research* 1993;**27**(4):321-39.

Potkin 2003b *{published data only}*

Carson WH, Saha AR, Ali M, Dunbar GC, Ingenito G. Aripiprazole and risperidone versus placebo in schizophrenia and schizoaffective disorder. Proceedings of the 154th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2001 May 5-10; New Orleans, Louisiana, USA. 2001.

Carson WHJ, Saha AR, Ali M, Dunbar GC, Ingenito G. Aripiprazole and risperidone versus placebo in schizophrenia and schizoaffective disorder. Proceedings of the 155th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2002 May 18-23; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. 2002.

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 1. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:1-50.

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 3. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:111-75.

Dubitsky GM, Harris R, Laughren T, Hardeman S. Abilify (aripiprazole) tablets; medical review part 4. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/2002/21-436_Abilify.htm 2002:176-232.

Potkin SG, Kujawa M, Carson WH, Saha AR, Ali M, Ingenito G. Aripiprazole and risperidone versus placebo in schizophrenia and schizoaffective disorder. *Schizophrenia Research* 2003;**60**(1):300. [EMBASE: 2003275542]

* Potkin SG, Saha AR, Kujawa MJ, Carson WH, Ali M, Stock E, Stringfellow J, Ingenito G, Marder SR. Aripiprazole, an antipsychotic with a novel mechanism of action, and risperidone vs placebo in patients with schizophrenia and schizoaffective disorder. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 2003;**60**(7):681-90. [EMBASE: 2003275542]

Saha A, Carson W, Ali M, Dunbar G, Ingenito G. Efficacy and safety of aripiprazole and risperidone vs. placebo in patients with schizophrenia and schizoaffective disorder. *Biological Psychiatry* 2001;**2**(Suppl 1):P021-24.

Yeung P, Kujawa M, Carson WH, Saha A, Alid M, Ingenito G. Aripiprazole and risperidone versus placebo in schizophrenia and schizoaffective disorder. *Schizophrenia Research* 2002;**53**(3 Suppl 1):185-6.

Yeung P, McQuade RD, Carson WH, Saha A, Ali MW, Ingenito G. Aripiprazole and risperidone versus placebo in schizophrenia. *European Psychiatry* 2002;**17**(Suppl 1):102s.

Yeung PP, Carson WH, Saha A, McQuade RD, Ali M, Stringfellow JC, Ingenito G. Efficacy of aripiprazole, a novel antipsychotic, in schizophrenia and schizoaffective disorder: results of a placebo-controlled trial with risperidone. *European Neuropsychopharmacology* 2001;**11**(3):259.

Power 2002 *{published data only}*

Power P, Craig T, Garety P, Rahaman N, Colbert S, Fornells-Ambrojo M. Lambeth early onset (LEO) trial: a randomised controlled trial of assertive community follow-up in early psychosis: initial 6 month data. Unknown Source 1994.

* Power P, Craig T, Garety P, Rahaman N, Fornells-Ambrojo M, Colbert S. A randomised controlled trial of assertive community follow-up in early psychosis: preliminary results. Schizophrenia Research 2002; Vol. 53, issue 3 Suppl 1:42. [EMBASE: 2004130672]

Power 2003 *{published data only}*

Power P, Bell R, Mills R, Herrmann-Doig T, Davern M, Henry L, McGorry P, Khademy-Deljo A. A randomised controlled trial of suicide prevention therapy for young people with first episode psychosis. Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Early Psychosis; 2000 Mar 31- Apr 2; New York, USA. 2000.

Power P, Bell R, Mills R, Herrmann-Doig T, Davern M, Yuen H, McGorry P. A randomised controlled trial of a suicide preventative cognitive oriented psychotherapy for suicidal young people with first episode psychosis. *Schizophrenia Research* 1999;**36**(1-3):332. [ISI: 000188788100082]

* Power PJ, Bell RJ, Mills R, Herrman-Doig T, Davern M, Henry L, Yuen HP, Khademy-Deljo A, McGorry PD. Suicide prevention in first episode psychosis: the development of a randomised controlled trial of cognitive therapy for acutely suicidal patients with early psychosis. *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry* 2003;**37**(4):414-20. [MEDLINE: 12873325]

Power 2006 *{published data only}*

Power P, Craig T, Mcguire P, Lacoponi E, Garety P, Russell M. A randomised controlled trial of an early detection team in first episode psychosis: the leo cat trial. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**67**(1):36. [ISI: 000188788100082]

Power P, Lacoponi E, Russell M, Fisher H, Mcguire P, Garety P, Valmaggio L, Craig T. A randomised controlled trial of an early detection team in first- episode psychosis: provisional findings of the leo cat study. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**70**(1):131. [ISI: 000224551100386]

* Power P, Reynolds N, Fisher H, Iacoponi E, Garety P, McGuire P, Russell M, Morris E, Valmaggia L, Craig T. The impact of an early detection team (LEO CAT) and GP education in first episode psychosis. *Schizophrenia Research* 2006;**86**(Suppl 1):S41.

Poyurovsky 2002b *{published data only}*

Poyurovsky M, Isaaks I, Pashnian A, Fuchs C, Schneidman M, Faragian S, Weizman R, Weizman A. Reboxetine but not fluoxetine attenuates olanzapine-induced weight gain in first-episode schizophrenia patients. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2002;**12**(Suppl 3):S312.

* Poyurovsky M, Pashinian A, Gil-Ad I, Maayan R, Schneidman M, Fuchs C, Weizman A. Olanzapine-induced weight gain in patients with first-episode schizophrenia: a double-blind, placebo-controlled study of fluoxetine addition. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 2002;**159**(6):1058-60. [CENTRAL: CN-00380340; MEDLINE: 22037458]

Poyurovsky M, Pashnian A, Fuchs C, Gilad I, Maayan R, Weizman A. Olanzapine-induced weight gain in patients with first-episode schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 154th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2001 May 5-10; New Orleans, Louisiana, USA. 2001.

Poyurovsky 2003b *{published data only}*

* Poyurovsky M, Isaacs I, Fuchs C, Schneidman M, Faragian S, Weizman RWA. Attenuation of olanzapine-induced weight gain with reboxetine in patients with schizophrenia: a double-blind, placebo-controlled study. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 2003;**160**(2):297-302. [MEDLINE: 12562576]

Poyurovsky M, Isaaks I, Fuchs C, Schneidman M, Faragian S, Weizman R, Weizman A. Reboxetine and attenuation of olanzapine-induced weight gain in first-episode schizophrenia patients. A double-blind placebo-controlled study. International Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology 2002; Vol. 5, issue Suppl 1:S171.

Poyurovsky M, Isaaks I, Pashnian A, Fuchs C, Schneidman M, Faragian S, Weizman R, Weizman A. Reboxetine but not fluoxetine attenuates olanzapine-induced weight gain in first-episode schizophrenia patients. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2002;**12**(Suppl 3):S312.

Poyurovsky 2004 *{published data only}*

Poyurovsky M, Tal V, Maayan R, Gil-Ad I, Fuchs C, Weizman A. The effect of famotidine addition on olanzapine-induced weight gain in first-episode schizophrenia patients: a double-blind placebo-controlled pilot study. *European Neuropsychopharmacology* 2004;**14**(4):332-6. [MEDLINE: 15163444]

Proffitt 2004 *{published data only}*

Proffitt T, Wood S, Yuen H, Mcconchie M, Brewer W, Horrobin D, Mcgorry P, Berger G. Ethyl-eicosapentaenoic acid (e-epa) supplementation in first-episode psychosis: effects on cognition mediated by lipid metabolic status. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**70**(1):40. [ISI: 000224551100103]

Qian 2002b *{published data only}*

Qian H, Zhang S, Cao R, Chen S, Song H. Risperidone in the treatment of first-episode schizophrenia. *Chinese New Drugs Journal* 2002;**11**(2):158-60. [CAJ: MEDI0207]

Qiu 2005 *{published data only}*

Qiu C-Q, Zeng Z-X. Follow-up study of effects of family circumstance in schizophrenic patients. *Journal of Clinical Psychological Medicine* 2005;**15**(4):209-11. [CAJ: MEDI0509]

Qu 2005 *{published data only}*

Qu Z-W, Chen M-D, Gu J-Q. Initial searching for the early influence and interfere about the regulating function of the blood-glucose affected by chlorpromazine and risperidal. *Journal of the Science of Modern China* 2005;**2**(12):1061-3.

Rabinowitz 2004 *{published data only}*

Rabinowitz J, Davidson M, Kopala L. A method for examining efficacy by dosage in flexible dose clinical trials. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**67**(1):150. [ISI: 000188788100357]

Rabinowitz 2006 *{published data only}*

Rabinowitz J, De Smedt G, Davidson M. Premorbid functioning and outcomes in recent onset schizophrenia. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2003;**13**(4):S338.

* Rabinowitz J, Harvey PD, Eerdekens M, Davidson M. Premorbid functioning and treatment response in recent-onset schizophrenia. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 2006;**189**:31-5.

Rasmussen 1998 *{published data only}*

Rasmussen M, FutuRis Study Group. Long-term outcome with risperidone or haloperidol in first episode psychosis. Biological Psychiatry 1999; Vol. 45:35S.

Rasmussen M, RIS-INT-35 Study Group. The impact on long-term outcome of early intervention with risperidone or haloperidol in first episode psychosis: characteristics at baseline. Proceedings of the 37th Annual Meeting of the American College of Neuropsychopharmacology; 1998 Dec 14-18; Las Croabas, Puerto Rico. 1998.

Rasmussen M, Risperiderone International Study Group. The impact on long-term outcome of early intervention with risperidone or haloperidol in first episode psychosis: characteristics at baseline. Proceedings of the 21st Collegium Internationale Neuro-Psychopharmacologicum Congress; 1998 Jul 12-16; Glasgow, UK. 1998.

Rasmussen M, The RIS-INT-35 Study Group. The impact on long-term outcome of early intervention with risperidone or haloperidol in first episode psychosis:characteristics at baseline. *Schizophrenia Research* 1999;**36**(1-3):293.

Schooler NR, Risperidone International Study Group. The FutuRIS study - a prospective long-term evaluation of risperidone versus haloperidol in early psychosis patients. Proceedings of the 6th World Congress of Biological Psychiatry; 1997 Jun 22-27; Nice, France. 1997.

Reeder 2004 *{published data only}*

Reeder C, Newton E, Frangou S, Wykes T. Which executive skills should we target to affect social functioning and symptom change? A study of a cognitive remediation therapy program. *Schizophrenia Bulletin* 2004;**30**(1):87-100. [CENTRAL: CN-00482179]

Reilly 2006 *{published data only}*

Reilly T, Wymbs P, Painter M, Fowler D. From psychological understanding to psychological therapy for social anxiety and paranoia in early psychosis: addressing psychological issues while improving social recovery. *Schizophrenia Research* 2006;**86**(Suppl 1):S139.

Ren 2005c *{published data only}*

Ren X, Chu P, Yan J. The study of cognitive behavior intervention to long period efficacy of first-episode schizophrenic patients. *Practice and Research* 2005;**2**(4):6-8.

Renshaw 2003 *{published data only}*

Renshaw PF, Todd DY, Wei H, Charles C, Tollefson GD, Lieberman JA. Olanzapine-induced reduction in frontal lobe lactate in first episode psychosis. Proceedings of the 156th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2003 May 17-22; San Francisco, California, USA. 2003.

* Renshaw PF, Yurgelun-Todd DA, Wei H, Charles HC, Tohen M, Lieberman JA. Olanzapine induced reductions in frontal lobe lactate levels correlate with treatment response in first episode psychosis. *Schizophrenia Research* 2003;**60**(1):301.

Renton 2004 *{published data only}*

Renton J, Morrison AP. Effectiveness of cognitive therapy for psychosis and implications for early intervention. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**70**(1):142. [ISI: 000224551100421]

Reveley 2000a *{published data only}*

Reveley M. RIS-int-35 a double blind evaluation of risperidone versus haloperidol on the long-term morbidity of early psychotic patients. National Research Register 2001; Vol. 1.

Reveley M. Ris-int-35 a double blind evaluation of risperidone versus haloperidol on the long-term morbidity of early psychotic patients. National Research Register 2000.

Rimon 2004 *{published data only}*

Rimon RH. Olanzapine versus perphenazine in the treatment of schizophrenia: a double-blind study. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**67**(1):164-5. [ISI: 000188788100392]

Robles 2006 *{published data only}*

Robles O, Zabala A, Parellada MJ, Ruiz A, Moreno MD, Burdalo MT, Arango C. Cognitive efficacy of quetiapine and olanzapine in early onset first episode psychosis. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2006;**16**(Suppl 4):S381.

Ropert 1973 *{published data only}*

Ropert R, Levy L, Ropert M. Problems posed by trial use of prolonged action neuroleptics in acute psychiatric syndromes [Problemes poses par les essais d'emploi des neuroleptiques a action prolongee (N A P) dans les syndromes psychiatriques aigus]. *Annales Medico-Psychologiques* 1973;**1**(2):259-67. [PSYCINFO: 51-01613]

Rosebush 2000 *{published data only}*

Rosebush P, Mazurek M. Olanzapine versus haloperidol in randomised trials of first-episode patients with schizophrenia. Stanley Foundation Research Programs 2000.

Rosen 2002 *{published data only}*

Rosen JL, Woods SW, Miller TJ, McGlashan TH. Prospective observations of emerging psychosis. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease* 2002;**190**(3):133-41. [MEDLINE: 11923647]

Ruhrmann 2006a *{published data only}*

Ruhrmann S, Hoppmann B, Theysohn S, Picker H, Kuhn K-U, Schultze-Lutter F, Wagner M, Bechdolf A, Moller H-J, Gaebel W, Maier W, Klosterkotter J. Acute symptomatic treatment effects in persons clinically at risk for psychosis. *Schizophrenia Research* 2006;**86**(Suppl 1):S8.

Ruhrmann S, Hoppmann B, Theysohn S, Picker H, Kuhn K-U, Schultze-Lutter F, Wagner M, Bechdolf A, Moller H-J, Gaebel W, Maier W, Klosterkotter J. Intervention in the late initial prodromal state (LIPS) of psychosis. *Schizophrenia Research* 2006;**86**(Suppl 1):S96.

Ryu 2006 *{published data only}*

Ryu SH, Jang WS, Cho EY, Kim SK, Lee DS, Hong KS. Association of leptin gene polymorphism with antipsychotic drug-induced weight gain. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2006;**16**(Suppl 4):S419.

Sanger 1999 *{published data only}*

Lieberman J, Sanger T, Tohen M, First Episode Collaborative Study Group. Olanzapine and haloperidol treatment of first episode schizophrenia and schizoaffective disorder: 12 week outcome of a two year randomised double blind trial. Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Early Psychosis; 2000 Mar 31-Apr 2; New York, USA. 2000.

Lieberman J, Tohen M, McEvoy J, Sanger T, Keefe R, Charles C, Clark S, Brier A, Tollefson G, the HGDH Study Group. Olanzapine versus haldoperidol in the treatment of first episode psychosis. Proceedings of the 39th Annual Meeting of the American College of Neuropsychopharmacology; 2000 Dec 10-14; San Juan, Puerto Rico. 2000.

Sanger T. Olanzapine versus haloperidol treatment in first episode psychosis. Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Early Psychosis; 2000 Mar 31 - Apr 2; New York, New York, USA. 2000.

Sanger T. Treatment of neurocognitive deficits with olanzapine or haloperidol in first episode psychosis. Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Early Psychosis; 2000 Mar 31-Apr 2; New York, USA. 2000.

Sanger T, Lieberman J, Tohen M, Grundy S, Beasley C Jr, Tollefson G. Olanzapine versus haloperidol treatment in first episode psychosis. Proceedings of the 11th European College of Neuropsychopharmacology Congress; 1998 Oct 31-Nov 4; Paris, France. 1998.

Sanger T, Lieberman JA, Tohen M, Tollefson GD. Olanzapine versus haloperidol in the treatment of first episode psychosis. Proceedings of the 21st Collegium Internationale Neuro-Psychopharmacologicum Congress; 1998 Jul 12-16; Glasgow, UK. 1998.

Sanger T, Lieberman JA, Tohen M, Tollefson GD. Olanzapine versus haloperidol in the treatment of psychosis. Proceedings of the 151st Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 1998 May 30-Jun 4; Toronto, Ontario, Canada. 1998.

Sanger T, Tollefson GD, Lieberman JA, Tohen M. Olanzapine versus haloperidol in the treatment of first-episode psychosis. Proceedings of the 150th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 1997 May 17-22; San Diego, California, USA. 1997.

* Sanger TM, Lieberman JA, Tohen M, Grundy S, Beasley C Jr, Tollefson GD. Olanzapine versus haloperidol treatment in first-episode psychosis. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 1999;**156**(1):79-87. [MEDLINE: 99107319]

Sanger TM, Lieberman JA, Tohen M, Tollefson GD. Olanzapine versus haloperidol in the treatment of first episode psychosis. *Schizophrenia Research* 1998;**29**(1, 2):151.

Sarkar 1994 *{published data only}*

Sarkar P, Andrade C, Kapur B, Das P, Sivaramakrishna Y, Harihar C, Pandey A, Anand A, Dharmendra MS. An exploratory evaluation of ECT in haloperidol-treated DSM-IIIR schizophreniform disorder. *Convulsive Therapy* 1994;**10**(4):271-8. [MEDLINE: 95153252]

Schlogelhofer 2006 *{published data only}*

Schlogelhofer M, Amminger GP, Werneck-Rohrer S, Aschauer HN, Edwards J. Emotion recognition deficit in first-episode schizophrenic patients and atypical antipsychotics. Proceedings of the 19th European College of Neuropsychopharmacology Congress; 2006 Sep 16-20; Paris, France 2006.

Schooler 1989 *{published data only}*

Pandalai SP. The relationship of neurological, psychopathology, family, psychosocial, demographic, and history factors to relapse in the maintenance treatment of schizophrenia. Pittsburgh, USA: Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1998.

* Schooler NR, Keith SJ, Severe JB, Matthews S. Acute treatment response and short-term outcome in schizophrenia - 1st results of the NIMH treatment strategies in schizophrenia study. *Psychopharmacology Bulletin* 1989;**25**(3):331-5.

Schooler 2005 *{published data only}*

Pandalai SP. The relationship of neurological, psychopathology, family, psychosocial, demographic, and history factors to relapse in the maintenance treatment of schizophrenia. Pittsburgh, USA: Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1998.

Schooler N, Davidson M, Kopala L. Reduced relapse rates in recent onset schizophrenia patients treated with risperidone vs. haloperidol. Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology 2003; Vol. 13, issue 4:S337.

* Schooler N, Rabinowitz J, Davidson M, Emsley R, Harvey PD, Kopala L, McGorry PD, Hove IV, Eerdekens M, Swyzen W, Smedt GD. Risperidone and haloperidol in first-episode psychosis: a long-term randomised trial. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 2005;**162**(5):947-53. [CINAHL: 2005116142; EMBASE: 2005219788; MEDLINE: 15863797]

Schooler NR, Emsley R, Kopala L, Martinez R, McGorry P. Characteristics of first episode clinical trial subjects. Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Early Psychosis; 2000 Mar 31 - Apr 2; New York, USA. 2000.

Schulz 1997 *{published data only}*

Schulz E, Fleischhaker C, Clement H W, Remschmidt H. Blood biogenic amines during clozapine treatment of early onset schizophrenia. *Journal of Neural Transmission* 1997;**104**(10):1077-89. [EMBASE: 1998021397]

Schwannauer 2002 *{published data only}*

Schwannauer M, Brodie C, Power M. Early recognition and intervention for bipolar disorders - an investigation into cognitive, emotional and psychosocial factors influencing vulnerability and recovery in early onset bipolar disorders. Proceeding of the 3rd International Conference on Early Psychosis; 2002 Sep 25-28; Copenhagen, Denmark. 2002.

Scottish 1992 *{published data only}*

Scottish Schizophrenia Research Group. The Scottish first episode schizophrenia study. VIII. Five-year follow-up: clinical and psychosocial findings. The Scottish Schizophrenia Research Group. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 1992;**161**:496-500. [MEDLINE: 93006819]

Sharifi 2006 *{published data only}*

Sharifi V, Alaghband-rad J, Amini H, Mottaghipour Y, Jalali M, Seddigh A, Salesian N, Shahrivar Z. Towards models for aftercare of patients with a first episode of psychosis in Iran as a developing country. *Schizophrenia Research* 2006;**86**(Suppl 1):S164-5.

Sharma 2000a *{published data only}*

Sharma T. A double-blind evaluation of risperidone versus haloperidol on the long-term morbidity of early psychotic patients. National Research Register 2000.

Sharma T. A double-blind evaluation of risperidone versus haloperidol on the long-term morbidity of early psychotic patients. National Research Register 2001; Vol. 1.

Sharma 2003 *{published data only}*

Sharma T. A double-blind evaluation of risperidone versus haloperidol on the long-term morbidity of early psychotic patients. National Research Register 2000.

Sharma T. A double-blind evaluation of risperidone versus haloperidol on the long-term morbidity of early psychotic patients. National Research Register 2001; Vol. 1.

* Sharma T, Lieberman JA, McEvoy JP, Perkins DO, Hamer RM, Zipursky RB, Kahn RS, Gur RE, Centorrino F, Glick I, Green AI, Nemeroff CB, Rothschild AJ, Strakowski SM, Tohen M, Tollefson GD. Long-term efficacy and safety of atypical and conventional antipsychotic drugs in first episode schizophrenia. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2003;**13**(4):S134.

Sheng 2005 *{published data only}*

Sheng Y. Effects of clozapine and risperidone on serum interleukin-2 and interleukin-6 of patients with first episode schizophrenia. *Qilu Journal of Medicall Aboratory Sciences* 2005;**16**(5):14-5. [CAJ: MEDI0512]

Shi Tianyuan 2004 *{published data only}*

Shi T, Zhang R, Guo X. Influences of risperidone and clozapine on plasma levels of cytokine in first-episode schizophrenics. *Chinese Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases* 2004;**30**(5):339-41. [CAJ: MEDI0012]

Silverstone 1984b *{published data only}*

Silverstone T, Levine S, Freeman HL, Dubini A. Zetidoline, a new antipsychotic. First controlled trial in acute schizophrenia. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 1984;**145**:294-9. [MEDLINE: 85001046]

Simonsen 2000 *{published data only}*

Simonsen E. A randomised comparative trial of an early detection program and treatment as usual in the duration of untreated psychosis. Stanley Foundation Research Programs 2000.

Spencer 1992 *{published data only}*

Spencer EK, Alpert M, Pouget ER. Scales for the assessment of neuroleptic response in schizophrenic children: specific measures derived from the CPRS. *Psychopharmacology Bulletin* 1994;**30**(2):199-202. [MEDLINE: 95132818]

* Spencer EK, Kafantaris V, Padron-Gayol MV, Rosenberg CR, Campbell M. Haloperidol in schizophrenic children: early findings from a study in progress. *Psychopharmacology Bulletin* 1992;**28**(2):183-6. [MEDLINE: 1513922; PSYCINFO: 80-02673]

Srihari 2006 *{published data only}*

Srihari VH, Woods SW, Walsh B, Saksa JR, Pollard J, Hyman L, Walsh K, Cartier S. Specialized treatment early in psychosis (STEP): a pragmatic randomised controlled trial in the US public sector. *Schizophrenia Research* 2006;**86**(Suppl 1):S165.

SSRG 1987 *{published data only}*

McCreadie RG, Wiles D, Grant S, Crockett GT, Mahmood Z, Livingston MG, Watt JA, Greene JG, Kershaw PW, Todd NA, Scott AM, Loudon J, Dyer JAT, Philip AE, Batchelor D. The Scottish first episode schizophrenia study. VII. Two-year follow-up. Scottish Schizophrenia Research Group. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica* 1989;**80**(6):597-602. [MEDLINE: 90144040]

Scottish Schizophrenia Research Group. The Scottish first episode schizophrenia study v. one-year follow-up. The Scottish Schizophrenia Research Group. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 1988;**152**:470-6. [MEDLINE: 89001738]

Scottish Schizophrenia Research Group. The Scottish first episode schizophrenia study. II. Treatment: pimozide versus flupenthixol. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 1987;**150**:334-8. [MEDLINE: 90144040]

Stain 2006 *{published data only}*

Stain HJ, Startup M, Carr V, Baker A, Schall U. The depth project: a multisite RCT for youths at risk for psychosis. *Schizophrenia Research* 2006;**86**(Suppl 1):S51-2.

Stotsky 1977 *{published data only}*

Stotsky BA. Relative efficacy of parenteral haloperidol and thiothixene for the emergency treatment of acutely excited and agitated patients. *Diseases of the Nervous System* 1977;**38**(12):967-73. [MEDLINE: 78063782]

Strakowski 1997 *{published data only}*

Strakowski SM, Sax KW, Setters MJ, Stanton SP, Keck PE Jr. Lack of enhanced response to repeated d-amphetamine challenge in first-episode psychosis: Implications for a sensitization model of psychosis in humans. *Biological Psychiatry* 1997;**42**(9):749-55. [MEDLINE: 9347122; PSYCINFO: 1997-43428-001]

Strakowski 2005 *{published data only}*

Strakowski SM, Johnson JL, Delbello MP, Hamer RM, Green AI, Tohen M, Lieberman JA, Glick I, Patel JK. Quality of life during treatment with haloperidol or olanzapine in the year following a first psychotic episode. *Schizophrenia Research* 2005;**78**(2-3):161-9. [MEDLINE: 15950436]

Stuart 2004 *{published data only}*

Stuart A, Wade D, Murphy B, Macneil C, Wong L, Mcgorry P. Enduring negative symptoms in first-episode psychosis. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**70**(1):146. [ISI: 000224551100436]

Su 2002b *{published data only}*

Su YQ. Effects of low dosage risperdal to treat the first attack of schizophrenia. *Youjiang Medical Journal* 2002;**30**(5):380-1. [CAJ: MEDI0212]

Sun 2000a *{published data only}*

Sun T. A controlled study comparing risperidone and clozapine in the treatment of schizophrenia. *Heath Psychology Journal* 2000;**8**(3):290-2. [CAJ: MEDI0008S2]

Sun 2006a *{published data only}*

Sun F, Dong R, Wang Y. A randomised control study aripiprazole in the treatment of first-episode schizophrenia. *Chinese Journal of Health Psychology* 2006;**14**(6):642-3.

Sun 2006e *{published data only}*

Sun X-D, Zhou S-B, Li Z-M, Han Z-F. Effect of cognitive function in first-episode schizophrenia treated with quetiapine. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 2006;**16**(2):94-5.

Suri 2001 *{published data only}*

Suri AK. Cognitive behavioural therapy in early schizophrenia. National Research Register 2001; Vol. 1.

Svestka 2003a *{published data only}*

Svestka J, Synek O, Zourkova A. Olanzapine versus risperidone in first-episode schizophrenic and schizoform disorders: a double-blind comparison. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2003;**13**(4):S291.

Tait 2002 *{published data only}*

Tait A, McNay L, Gumley A, O'Grady M. The development and implementation of an individualised early signs monitoring system in the prediction of relapse in schizophrenia. *Journal of Mental Health* 2002;**11**(2):141-53. [CAJ: MEDI0511]

Tait 2005 *{published data only}*

Tait L, Lester H, Birchwood M, Freemantle N, Wilson S. Design of the Birmingham early detection in untreated psychosis trial (REDIRECT): cluster randomised controlled trial of general practitioner education in detection of first episode psychosis [ISRCTN87898421]. *BMC Health Services Research* 2005;**5**(1):19. [MEDLINE: 15755321]

Tan 2005b *{published data only}*

Tan X-G, Li J-M, LV J-Q, Liu Y-Z, Cui F-Z. Clinical study on the efficacy of oral risperidone solution on aged-schizophrenic patients. *Journal of Clinical Psychological Medicine* 2005;**15**(3):146-7. [CAJ: MEDI0508]

Tao 2005a *{published data only}*

Tao J-Q, Liang J, Zeng Q, Kong H, Ye M, Su D, Shi J. Controlled trial of cognitive behavioral therapy for first-episode schizophrenia. *Journal of Clinical Psychological Medicine* 2005;**15**(3):135-7. [CAJ: MEDI0508]

Tao Yuan Li 2004 *{published data only}*

Tao YL, Yong YL, Tian CW, Wei YY, Yu HC, Yuan A, Chang YL, Hong LZ, Cai XJ. Effect of early intervention on quality of life in patients with first episode schizophrenia. *Chinese Journal of Clinical Rehabilitation* 2004;**8**(18):3464-5. [CAJ: MEDI0507]

Tarrier 2000d *{published data only}*

Tarrier N. Evaluation of the family support and cognitive service for recent onset schizophrenia sufferers with substance misuse. National Research Register 2000.

Tarrier N. Evaluation of the family support and cognitive service for recent onset schizophrenia sufferers with substance misuse. National Research Register 2001; Vol. 1.

Thompson 2005 *{published data only}*

Thompson P. Significant slowing of grey matter loss rates with olanzapine versus haloperidol. Unpublished Report 2005.

Tian 2005 *{published data only}*

Tian S, Li S, Xie Z. Influence of family nursing intervention on therapeutic effect of childhood patients with schizophrenia of first episode. *Chinese Nursing Research* 2005;**19**(8B):1551-2. [CAJ: MEDI0510; CINAHL: 2009053664]

Toben 1998 *{published data only}*

Toben M, Zarate C Jr, Sanger IM. A placebo-controlled trial of olanzapine in psychotic or non-psychotic acute mania. Schizophrenia Research 1998; Vol. 29, issue 1,2:204. [EMBASE: 2006459790; MEDLINE: 16540702]

Tohen 1997a *{published data only}*

Tohen M, Sanger T, Tollefson GD. Gender differences in the response of olanzapine versus haloperidol in the treatment of first-episode psychosis. Proceedings of the 150th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 1997 May 17-22; San Diego, California, USA. 1997.

Tohen 2000b *{published data only}*

Tohen M, Jacobs T, Toma V, Francis J, Zhang F, Gannon KS, Sanger TM, Breier A. Is olanzapine a mood stabilizer?. *Schizophrenia Research* 2000;**41**(1):193-4. [ISI: 000224551100165]

Tollefson 1997b *{published data only}*

Tollefson GD, Beasley CM, Tamura RN, Tran PV, Potvin JH. Blind, controlled, long-term study of the comparative incidence of treatment emergent tardive dyskinesia with olanzapine or haloperidol. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 1997;**154**(9):1248-54. [ASSIA: 98181]

Tollefson 1997c *{published data only}*

Tollefson GD, Lu Y. A blinded trial on the course and relationship of depressive symptoms in schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 150th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 1997 May 17-22; San Diego, California, USA. 1997.

Tollefson 1997 HGAJ *{published data only}*

Alan B, Hamilton SH. Comparative efficacy of olanzapine and haloperidol for patients with treatment resistant schizophrenia.

Proceedings of the 11th World Congress of Psychiatry; 1999 Aug 6-11; Hamburg, Germany. 1999.

Allison D, Cavazzoni P, Beasley C, Holcombe J, Buse J. Analysis of random glucose concentration data from patients with schizophrenia treated with typical and atypical agents during double-blind, randomised, controlled clinical trials. Proceedings of the 7th World Congress of Biological Psychiatry; 2001 Jul 1-6; Berlin, Germany. 2001.

Andersen S, Cohen L, Goldstein J, Tohen M, Tollefson G. Sex and neuroendocrine differences in response to treatment with olanzapine: a preliminary analysis. *Schizophrenia Research* 1998;**29**(1-2):186-7.

Andersen SW, Tollefson GD, Sanger TM. Depressive signs and symptoms in schizophrenia: a prospective blinded trial of olanzapine and haloperidol. *Schizophrenia Research* 1999;**36**(1-3):269.

Basson B, Kinon BJ, Gilmore JA, Taylor CC, Tollefson GD, Czekalla J. Factors influencing weight change in patients with schizophrenia treated with olanzapine verus haloperidol or risperidone. *Journal of Psychopharmacology* 2000;**14**(3 Suppl):A60. [EMBASE: 1999358674]

Basson BR, Kinon BJ, Taylor CC, Szymanski KA, Gilmore JA, Tollefson GD. Factors influencing acute weight change in patients with schizophrenia treated with olanzapine, haloperidol, or risperidone. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 2001;**62**(4):231-8. [MEDLINE: 11379836]

Beasley CM. Safety of olanzapine. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 1997;**15**(2):19-21. [EMBASE: 2003491563; MEDLINE: 14618553; PSYCINFO: 2003-10341-008]

Beasley CM, Sayler ME, Keisler GM, Potvin JH, Sanger TM, Tollefson GD. The influence of pharamacotherapy on self-directed and externally-directed aggression in schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Research* 1998;**29**(1-2):28.

Beasley CM, Tollefson GD, Dellva MA, Tamura R, Glazer WM, Morgenstern H. The differential risk of tardive dyskinesia with olanzapine. Proceedings of the 151st Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 1998 May 30 - Jun 4; Toronto, Ontario, Canada. 1998.

Breier AF, Hamilton SH. Comparative efficacy of olanzapine and haloperidol for patients with treatment-resistant schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 152nd Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 1999 May 15-20; Washington DC, USA. 1999.

Conley RR, Brecher M, The Risperidone/Olanzapine Study Group. Risperidone versus olanzapine in patients with schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorders. Proceedings of the 11th European College of Neuropsychopharmacology Congress; 1998 Oct 31-Nov 4; Paris, France. 1998.

Crawford AMK, Gomez JC, Beasley CM Jr, Tollefson GD. Olanzapine versus haloperidol: analysis of schizophrenic patients from the multi-center international trial. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 1997;**7**:P.2.015.

Czekalla J, Beasley CM Jr, Dellva MA, Berg PH, Grundy S. Analysis of the qtc interval during olanzapine treatment of patients with schizophrenia and related psychosis. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 2001;**62**(3):191-8. [MEDLINE: 21200321]

David SR, Taylor CC, Kinon BJ, Breier A. The effects of olanzapine, risperidone, and haloperidol on plasma prolactin levels in patients with schizophrenia. *Clinical Therapeutics* 2000;**22**(9):1085-96.

Eli Lilly, Company. Tollefson 1997 - olz vs hpl. Unpublished Report 2001.

Gilmore J, Kinon BJ, Basson BR, Tollefson GD. Effect of long-term olanzapine treatment on weight change in schizophrenia. *International Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2000;**3**(Suppl 1):S155.

Gilmore J, Kinon BJ, Basson BR, Tollefson GD. Effect of long-term olanzapine treatment on weight change in schizophrenia. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2000;**10**(Suppl 3):S305.

Gilmore JA, Kinon BJ, Zhao Z, Barber B. Improvement in quality of life and depressive symptoms in schizophrenic patients is associated with robust acute treatment response of olanzapine versus haloperidol. *Schizophrenia Research* 2002;**53**(3 Suppl 1):177.

Gilmore JA, Kinon BJ, Zhao Z, Barber B. Rigorous criteria for treatment response differentiated efficacy of olanzapine versus haloperidol in patients with schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Research* 2002;**53**(3 Suppl 1):177.

Glick ID, Berg PH. Time to study discontinuation, relapse, and compliance with atypical or conventional antipsychotics in schizophrenia and related disorders. *International Clinical Psychopharmacology* 2002;**17**(2):65-8. [MEDLINE: 21200321]

Goldstein JM, Cohen LS, Horton NJ, Lee H, Andersen S, Tohen M, Crawford A, Tollefson G. Sex differences in clinical response to olanzapine compared with haloperidol. *Psychiatry Research* 2002;**110**(1):27-37. [CENTRAL: CN-00389114; MEDLINE: 22004166]

Gregor K, Hamilton S, Edgell E. Functional outcomes in schizophrenia: a European comparison of olanzapine and haloperidol. Proceedings of the 11th World Congress of Psychiatry; 1999 Aug 6-11; Hamburg, Germany. 1999.

Gregor KJ, Allicar MP, Lilliu H, Olivier V, Le Pen C, Gavart S. An economic comparison of olanzapine versus haloperidol in the treatment of schizophrenia in France. *International Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2000;**3**(Suppl 1):S161.

Gregor KJ, Hamilton SH, Edgell ET. Functional outcomes in schizophrenia: a European comparison of olanzapine and haloperidol. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 1999;**9**(Suppl 1):S11.

Gregor KJ, Hamilton SH, Edgell ET. Functional outcomes in schizophrenia: a European comparison of olanzapine and haloperidol. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 1999;**9**:S289. [XXIIND: C.I.N.P. [CD-

ROM]: Conifer, Excerpta Medica Medical Communications BV, 2000 P01257]

Gregor KJ, Hamilton SH, Edgell ET. Functional outcomes in schizophrenia: a European comparison of olanzapine and haloperidol. *Schizophrenia Research* 2000;**41**(1):189. [11TH: World Congress of Psychiatry [CD-ROM]: Conifer, Excerpta Medica Medical Communications BV, 1999 PO-04-22]

Hamilton S, Breier A, David S. Comparative efficacy of olanzapine and haloperidol for patients with treatment resistant schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 11th European College of Neuropsychopharmacology Congress; 1998 Oct 31 - Nov 4; Paris, France. 1998.

Inada T, Beasley CM, JR, Tanaka Y, Walker DJ. Extrapyramidal symptom profiles assessed with the drug-induced extrapyramidal symptom scale: comparison with western scales in the clinical double-blind studies of schizophrenic patients treated with either olanzapine or haloperidol. *International Clinical Psychopharmacology* 2003;**18**(1):39-48.

Jaton LA, Kinon BJ, Rotelli MD, Kaiser C, Kollack-Walker S. Differential rate of weight gain present among patients treated with olanzapine. *Schizophrenia Research* 2003;**60**(1):357. [EMBASE: 2003491563; MEDLINE: 14618553; PSYCINFO: 2003-10341-008]

Javor K, Kinon BJ, Gilmore J. Continued improvement in quality of life despite weight change during olanzapine treatment. *Schizophrenia Research* 2001;**49**(1, 2):233.

Kennedy JS, Jeste D, Kaiser CJ, Golsham S, Maguire GA, Tollefson G, Sanger T, Bymaster FP, Kinon BJ, Dossenbach M, Gilmore JA, Breier A. Olanzapine vs haloperidol in geriatric schizophrenia: analysis of data from a double-blind controlled trial. *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry* 2003;**18**:1013-20. [EMBASE: 2003491563; MEDLINE: 14618553; PSYCINFO: 2003-10341-008]

Kinon B, Basson B, Tollefson GD. Gender-specific prolactin olanzapine versus haloperidol in schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 151st Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 1998 May 30-Jun 4; Toronto, Ontario, Canada. 1998.

Kinon BJ, Basson B, Hill AL, Berg PH. Effective resolution of acute presentation of behavioral agitation and positive psychotic symptoms in schizophrenia with olanzapine. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2000;**10**(Suppl 3):S305.

Kinon BJ, Basson B, Szymanski K, Tollefson GD. Predictors of weight gain during olanzapine treatment. Proceedings of the 11th European College of Neuropsychopharmacology Congress; 1998 Oct 31-Nov 4; Paris, France. 1998.

Kinon BJ, Basson BR, Gilmore JA, Tollefson GD. Long-term olanzapine treatment: weight change and weight-related health factors in schizophrenia. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 2001;**62**(2):92-100.

Kinon BJ, Basson MS, Tollefson GD. Gender-specific prolactin response to treatment with olanzapine versus haloperidol in schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 9th Biennial Winter Workshop on Schizophrenia; 1998 Feb 7-13; Davos, Switzerland 1998.

Kinon BJ, Gilmore JA, Gottschalk LA. Continued improvement in quality of life despite weight change during olanzapine treatment. Proceedings of the 39th Annual Meeting of the American College of Neuropsychopharmacology; 2000 Dec 10-14; San Juan, Puerto Rico. 2000.

Kinon BJ, Milton DR, Gilmore JA. Continued improvement in quality of life despite weight change during olanzapine treatment. *International Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2000;**3**(Suppl 1):S154.

Kinon BJ, Milton DR, Hill AL. Effective resolution of acute presentation of behavioral agitation and positive psychotic symptoms in schizophrenia with olanzapine. *International Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2000;**3**(Suppl 1):S154.

Kinon BJ, Milton DR, Hill AL, Williamson DJ. Effective resolution of acute presentation of behavioral agitation and positive psychotic symptoms in schizophrenia with olanzapine. *Journal of Psychopharmacology* 2000;**14**(3 Suppl):A60.

Kinon BJ, Roychowdhury SM, Milton DR, Hill AL. Effective resolution with olanzapine of acute presentation of behavioral agitation and positive psychotic symptoms in schizophrenia. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 2001;**62**(Suppl 2):17-21. [PSYCINFO: 2001-14523-004]

Le Pen C, Lilliu H, Allicar M P, Olivier V, Gregor KJ. An economic comparison of olanzapine versus haloperidol in the treatment of schizophrenia in France [Comparaison economique de l'olanzapine versus haloperidol dans le traitement de la schizophrenie en France]. *Encephale* 1999;**25**(4):281-6. [EMBASE: 1999358674]

Tollefson G, Beasley C, Tran P, Dellva MA, Krueger J, Tamura R. Olanzapine versus haloperidol: acute results of the multicenter international trial. *Psychopharmacology Bulletin* 1996;**32**(3):401. [PSYCINFO: 2001-14523-004]

Tollefson G, Lu Y. Comorbid mood disturbance in schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Research* 1997;**24**:192. [MEDLINE: 12777271]

Tollefson GD. Olanzapine: a novel antipsychotic with a broad spectrum profile. *Neuropyschopharmacology* 1994;**10**(Suppl 3 Pt 1):805S.

Tollefson GD. Treatment consideration for comorbid mood disorders in schizophrenic patients. Proceedings of the 6th World Congress of Biological Psychiatry; 1997 Jun 22-27; Nice, France. 1997.

Tollefson GD, Lu Y. Comorbid mood disturbance in schizophrenia. *Biological Psychiatry* 1997;**41**:101S. [MEDLINE: 12777271]

* Tollefson GD, Sanger TD, Lieberman JA. Olanzapine versus haloperidol in the treatment of first episode psychosis. *Biological Psychiatry* 1997;**41**:73S. [PSYCINFO: 2001-14523-004]

Tollefson GD, Sanger TM. A blinded trial on the course and relationship of depressive symptoms in schizophrenia.

Schizophrenia Research 1998;**29**(1, 2):205. [PSYCINFO: 2001-14523-004]

Tollefson GD, Tran PV, Hamilton S, Kuntz A. Olanzapine versus risperidone in the treatment of psychosis. Preliminary report. *Biological Psychiatry* 1997;**41**:20S.

Tran P, Lu Y, Sanger T, Beasley C, Tollefson G. Olanzapine in the treatment of schizoaffective disorder. Proceedings of the 21st Collegium Internationale Neuro-Psychopharmacologicum Congress; 1998 Jul 12-16; Glasgow, UK. 1998. [PSYCINFO: 2001-14523-004]

Tran PV, Dellva MA, Beasley CM Jr, Satterlee WG, Cousins LM, Tollefson GD. Clinical experience with long-term continuation treatment with olanzapine. Proceedings of the 149th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 1996 May 4-9; New York, USA. 1996.

Tunis SL, Croghan TW, Heilman DK. Validity of SF36 for severely mentally ill patients. Proceedings of the 151st Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 1998 May 30-Jun 4; Toronto, Ontario, Canada. 1998.

Wright P, Tollefson GD, Beasley CM, Tamura RN, Tran PV, Potvin JII. A blinded, controlled, long-term study of the comparative incidence of treatment-emergent tardive dyskinesia with olanzapine or haloperidol. *Schizophrenia Research* 1998;**29**(1-2):206. [PSYCINFO: 2001-14523-004]

Zhang F, Tohen M, Gannon KS, Breier A. Olanzapine versus haloperidol: assessment of cognitive function in patients with schizoaffective disorder, bipolar type. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 1999;**9**:S247. [PSYCINFO: 2001-14523-004]

Zhang F, Tohen M, Sanger T, Gannon KS, Tollefson GD, Breier A. Olanzapine versus haloperidol in schizoaffective disorder, bipolar type: a repeated measures analysis. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 1999;**9**:S246. [PSYCINFO: 2001-14523-004]

Tong 2003 *{published data only}*

Tong L. A controlled trial comparing the efficacy of risperidone in the treatment of first-onset and recurrent schizophrenia. *Chinese Journal of the Practical Chinese With Modern Medicine* 2003;**3**(14):2071. [CAJ: MEDI0401]

Tran 1997a *{published data only}*

Ahmed S, Zhang F, Lindborg S, Tohen M, Breier A. A comparison of olanzapine versus risperidone on improvement in negative symptoms and emotional discomfort in patients with schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Research* 2003;**60**(1):270.

Ahmed S, Zhang F, Walker D, Beglinger L, Earley WR, Tran PV. Olanzapine versus risperidone for treatment of negative symptoms in schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 156th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2003 May 17-22; San Francisco, California, USA. 2003.

Allison D, Cavazzoni P, Beasley C, Holcombe J, Buse J. Analysis of random glucose concentration data from patients with schizophrenia treated with typical and atypical agents during double-blind, randomised, controlled clinical trials. *Biological Psychiatry* 2001;**2**(Suppl 1):P010-25.

Basson B, Kennedy J, Tollefson G, Tran P, Beasley C, Bymaster F. The comparative anti muscarinic like adverse event profiles of olanzapine and risperidone treatment in patients with schizophrenia spectrum psychosis. Proceedings of the 11th World Congress of Psychiatry; 1999 Aug 6-11; Hamburg, Germany. 1999.

Basson B, Kinon BJ, Gilmore JA, Taylor CC, Tollefson GD, Czekalla J. Factors influencing weight change in patients with schizophrenia treated with olanzapine verus haloperidol or risperidone. *Journal of Psychopharmacology* 2000;**14**(3 Suppl):A60.

Basson BR, Kennedy JS, Tran PV, Beasley CM, Bymaster FP, Tollefson GD. The comparative anti-muscarinic like side effect profiles of olanzapine and risperidone treatment in patients with schizophrenia spectrum psychosis. *Schizophrenia Research* 1999;**36**(1-3):270.

Basson BR, Kinon BJ, Taylor CC, Szymanski KA, Gilmore JA, Tollefson GD. Factors influencing acute weight change in patients with schizophrenia treated with olanzapine, haloperidol, or risperidone. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 2001;**62**(4):231-8. [MEDLINE: 11379836]

Cavazzoni P, Berg PH, Millikan M, Carlson C, Beasley CM. An integrated analysis of treatment-emergent extrapyramidal syndrome in schizophrenic patients during olanzapine clinical trials versus placebo, haloperidol, risperidone or clozapine. *Schizophrenia Research* 2002;**53**(3 Suppl 1):171.

Czekalla J, Beasley CM Jr, Dellva MA, Berg PH, Grundy S. Analysis of the qtc interval during olanzapine treatment of patients with schizophrenia and related psychosis. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 2001;**62**(3):191-8. [MEDLINE: 21200321]

David S, Crawford AM, Breier A. Prolactin levels in olanzapine versus typical and atypical antipsychotics. *European Neuropsychopharmacology* 1998;**8**(Suppl 2):s229. [MEDLINE: 99206622]

David SR, Meehan KM, Sutton VK, Taylor CC. Treatment of negative symptoms with olanzapine in comparison with other novel antipsychotic agents. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 1999;**9**:S292.

David SR, Taylor CC, Kinon BJ, Breier A. The effects of olanzapine, risperidone, and haloperidol on plasma prolactin levels in patients with schizophrenia. *Clinical Therapeutics* 2000;**22**(9):1085-96.

Edgell ET, Andersen SW, Grainger D, Wang J. Resource use and quality of life of olanzapine compared with risperidone: results from an international randomised clinical trial. Proceedings of the 21st Collegium Internationale Neuro-Psychopharmacologicum Congress; 1998 Jul 12-16; Glasgow, UK. 1998.

Edgell ET, Andersen SW, Johnstone BM, Dulisse B, Revicki D, Breier A. Olanzapine versus risperidone: a prospective comparison of clinical and economic

outcomes in schizophrenia. *International Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2000;**3**(Suppl 1):S92.

Edgell ET, Andersen SW, Johnstone BM, Dulisse B, Revicki D, Breier A. Olanzapine versus risperidone: a prospective comparison of clinical and economic outcomes in schizophrenia. *Pharmacoeconomics* 2000;**18**(6):567-79. [EMBASE: 2001017965; MEDLINE: 11227395]

Edgell ET, Andersen SW, Johnstone BM, Dulisse B, Revicki D, Breier A, Gavart S. Olanzapine versus risperidone: a prospective comparison of clinical and economic outcomes in schizophrenia. *European Psychiatry* 2000;**15**(Suppl 2):408s.

Edgell ET, Grainger DL, Andersen SW, Wang J. Resource use and quality of life associated with olanzapine compared with risperidone. Proceedings of the 151st Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 1998 May 30-Jun 4; Toronto, Ontario, Canada. 1998.

Edgell ET, Hamilton SH, Revicki DA, Genduso LA, Tollefson GD. Costs of olanzapine treatment compared with haloperidol for schizophrenia: results from a randomised clinical trial. Proceedings of the 21st Collegium Internationale Neuro-Psychopharmacologicum Congress; 1998 Jul 12-6; Glasgow, UK. 1998.

Eli Lilly, Company. Tran 1997 - olz vs risp. Unpublished Report 2001.

Feldman PD, Kaiser CJ, Kennedy JS, Sutton VK, Tran PV, Tollefson GD, Zhang F, Breier A. Comparison of risperidone and olanzapine in the control of negative symptoms of chronic schizophrenia and related psychotic disorders in patients aged 50 to 65 years. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 2003;**64**(9):998-1004. [EMBASE: 2003383256; MEDLINE: 14628974]

Glick ID, Berg PH. Time to study discontinuation, relapse, and compliance with atypical or conventional antipsychotics in schizophrenia and related disorders. *International Clinical Psychopharmacology* 2002;**17**(2):65-8. [MEDLINE: 21200321]

Grainger D, Edgell ET, Andersen SW, Wang J. Resource use and QOL of olanzapine compared with risperidone: results from an international randomised clinical trial. *European Neuropsychopharmacology* 1998;**8**(Suppl 2):S225-6.

Grainger D, Edgell ET, Andersen SW, Wang J. Resource use and quality of life of olanzapine compared with risperidone: results from an international randomised clinical trial. Proceedings of the 11th European College of Neuropsychopharmacology Congress; 1998 Oct 31-Nov 4; Paris, France. 1998.

Kennedy J, Basson B, Tran P, Beasley C, Bymaster F, Breier A. The comparative anti-muscarinic-like adverse event profiles of olanzapine and risperidone treatment in patients with schizophrenia spectrum psychosis. Proceedings of the 39th Annual Meeting of the New Clinical Drug Evaluation Unit; 1999 Jun 1-4; Boca Raton, Florida, USA. 1999.

Kennedy JS, Basson BR, Tran PV, Beasley CM, Bymaster FP, Tollefson GD. The comparative anti-muscarinic-like adverse event profiles of olanzapine and risperidone treatment in patients with schizophrenia spectrum psychosis. Proceedings of the 152nd Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 1999 May 15-20; Washington DC, USA. 1999.

Kinon B, Basson B, Tollefson GD. Gender-specific prolactin olanzapine versus haloperidol in schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 151st Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 1998 May 30-Jun 4; Toronto, Ontario, Canada. 1998.

Kollack-Walker S, Lipkovich I, Ahmed S. Treatment-emergent EPS symptoms during treatment with olanzapine or risperidone. Proceedings of the 156th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2003 May 17-22; San Francisco, California, USA. 2003.

Owens DG. Olanzapine produced a higher clinical response rate than risperidone in schizophrenia. *Evidence-Based Mental Health* 1998;**1**(2):55.

Pickar D. Clinical profiles of the new antipsychotic agents. Proceedings of the 150th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 1997 May 17-22; San Diego, California, USA. 1997.

Sutton VK, Street JS, Kennedy JS, Feldman PD, Breier A. Superiority of olanzapine over risperidone in the control of negative symptoms of schizophrenia and related psychotic disorders in older patients. *European Neuropsychopharmacology* 2001;**11**(3):276.

Tollefson GD, Andersen SW. Should we consider mood disturbance in schizophrenia as an important determinant of quality of life?. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 1999;**60**(Suppl 5):23-9. [MEDLINE: 99206622]

Tollefson GD, Andersen SW, Tran PV. The course of depressive symptoms in predicting relapse in schizophrenia: a double blind, randomised comparison of olanzapine and risperidone. *Biological Psychiatry* 1999;**46**(3):365-73. [EMBASE: 1999252174; MEDLINE: 10435202]

Tollefson GD, Tran PV, Hamilton S, Kuntz A. Olanzapine versus risperidone in the treatment of psychosis. Preliminary report. *Biological Psychiatry* 1997;**41**:20S. [MEDLINE: 97461717]

Tollefson GD, Tran PV, Hamilton S, Kuntz A. Olanzapine versus risperidone in the treatment of psychosis. Preliminary report. *Schizophrenia Research* 1997;**24**(1, 2):191.

Tran PV, Basson BR, Kennedy JS, Beasley Jr CM, Bymaster FP, Tollefson GD. The comparative anti-muscarinic-like side effect profiles of olanzapine and risperidone treatment in patients with schizophrenia spectrum psychosis. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 1999;**9**:S290.

Tran PV, Hamiliton SH, Kuntz AJ, Tollefson GD. Olanzapine versus risperidone in the treatment of psychosis disorders: a preliminary report. Proceedings of the 35th Annual Meeting of the American College of Neuropsychopharmacology; 1996 Dec 9-13; San Juan, Puerto Rico. 1996.

* Tran PV, Hamilton SH, Kuntz AJ, Potvin JH, Andersen SW, Beasley C, Tollefson GD. Double-blind comparison of olanzapine versus risperidone in the treatment of schizophrenia and other

psychotic disorders. *Journal of Clinical Psychopharmacology* 1997;**17**(5):407-18. [MEDLINE: 97461717]

Tran PV, Tollefson GD, Andersen SW, Kuntz AJ, Hamilton SH. Olanzapine versus risperidone in the treatment of schizophrenia and other psychotic disorders. Proceedings of the 10th European College of Neuropsychopharmacology Congress; 1997 Sep 13-17; Vienna, Austria. 1997.

Tran PV, Tollefson GD, Anderson SW, Kuntz A, Hamilton SH. Olanzapine versus risperidone in the treatment of schizophrenia and other psychotic disorders. *Schizophrenia Research* 1998;**29**(1, 2):205.

Tran PV, Tollefson GD, Hamilton S. Olanzapine versus risperidone in the treatment of schizophrenia and other psychotic disorders. Proceedings of the 150th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 1997 May 17-22; San Diego, California, USA. 1997.

Tran PV, Tollefson GD, Hamilton S, Kuntz A. Olanzapine vs. risperidone in the treatment of psychosis. Proceedings of the 6th World Congress of Biological Psychiatry; 1997 Jun 22-27; Nice, France. 1997.

Wirtz HS, Kinon BJ, Zhao Z, Barber BL. Acute response to olanzapine but not to risperidone predicts the likelihood of continued improvement over time in patients with schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Research* 2002;**53**(3 Suppl 1):181.

Zhao Z, Kinon BJ, Barber BL, Wirtz HS. Acute response to olanzapine predicts continued improvement in schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Research* 2003;**60**(1):308.

Ueland 2004 *{published data only}*

Ueland T, Rund BR. A controlled randomised treatment study: the effects of a cognitive remediation program on adolescents with early onset psychosis. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica* 2004;**109**(1):70-4. [MEDLINE: 14674961]

Vaglum 2002 *{published data only}*

Vaglum P, Friis S, Melle I, Opjordsmoen S, Larsen TK, Simonsen E, McGlashan TH. Does duration of untreated psychosis bias schizophrenia study samples?. Proceedings of the 155th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2002 May 18-23; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. 2002.

Van Bruggen 1999 *{published data only}*

Van Bruggen JM, Linszen DH, Dingemans PM. An open study of olanzapine versus risperidone in the management of early-phase schizophrenia and related disorders conference abstract. *Schizophrenia Research* 1999;**36**(1-3):316-7. [ISI: 000188788100082]

Van Bruggen 2003 *{published data only}*

Van Bruggen J, Tijssen J, Dingemans P, Gersons B, Linszen D. Symptom response and side-effects of olanzapine and risperidone in young adults with recent onset schizophrenia. *International Clinical Psychopharmacology* 2003;**18**(6):341-6. [PSYCINFO: 2004-16292-005]

Van Meijel 2006a *{published data only}*

Van Meijel B, Kruitwagen C, Van der Gaag M, Kahn RS, Grypdonck MHF. An intervention study to prevent relapse in patients with schizophrenia. *Journal of Nursing Scholarship* 2006;**38**(1):42-9. [MEDLINE: 16579323]

Van Meijel 2006b *{published data only}*

Van Meijel B. Early intervention has no effect on symptoms in people with first episode, non-affective psychosis, although it may improve overall function and medication adherence. *Evidence-Based Mental Health* 2006;**9**(3):69. [CINAHL: 2009277046; MEDLINE: 16868188]

Van Nimwegen 2006a *{published data only}*

Van Nimwegen L, De Haan L, Van Beveren N, Laan W, Van de Brink W, Linszen D. Subjective well-being and craving for cannabis in first psychosis, a randomised double blind comparison of olanzapine versus risperidone. Proceedings of the 13th Biennial Winter Workshop on Schizophrenia; 2006 Feb 6-10; Davos, Switzerland. 2006.

Van Nimwegen 2006b *{published data only}*

Van Nimwegen L, De Haan L, Van Beveren N, Laan W, Van de Brink W, Linszen D. Obsessive compulsive symptoms in a randomised double blind. Proceedings of the 13th Biennial Winter Workshop on Schizophrenia; 2006 Feb 6-10; Davos, Switzerland. 2006.

Van Nimwegen 2006c *{published data only}*

Van Nimwegen L, De Haan L. Early withdrawal in a double-blind randomised clinical trial with olanzapine and risperidone performed in adolescents with first psychosis. *Psychopathology* 2006;**39**(3):158. [EMBASE: 160407; MEDLINE: 16531692]

Verhaegh 2006 *{published data only}*

Verhaegh MJM. Researching the effect of assertive community treatment (ACT) for first episode psychosis: the use of peer-interviewers in a quasi-experimental study. *Schizophrenia Research* 2006;**86**(Suppl 1):S170.

Vollenweider 2003 *{published data only}*

Vollenweider FX, Benz M, Etzensberger M, Ludewig K, Hell D. Brain activation patterns during prepulse inhibition (ppi) in first episode schizophrenia and healthy controls using h2 150-pet. *Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology* 2003;**13**(4):S327.

Volterra 1996 *{published data only}*

Volterra V, De Ronchi D, Belelli G, Ruggeri M, Borsetti G, Cotani P. Effects of psychodynamic therapy in schizophrenic patients. Proceedings of the 10th World Congress of Psychiatry; 1996 Aug 23-28; Madrid, Spain. 1996.

Volterra V, De Ronchi D, Belelli G, Ruggeri M, Lunardi A. Effects of psychodynamic therapy in schizophrenic patients. Proceedings of the 149th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 1996 May 4-9; New York, USA. 1996.

Wang 2000a *{published data only}*

Wang L, Wang Z. Risperidone versus clozapine treatment in first-episode psychosis. Proceedings of the 2nd International

Conference on Early Psychosis; 2000 Mar 31-Apr 2; New York, USA. 2000.

Wang 2003a *{published data only}*

Wang C, Li Y, Zhao Z. Controlled study on long-term effect of cognitive behavior intervention on first episode schizophrenia. *Chinese Mental Health Journal* 2003;**17**(3):200-2. [MEDI0305]

Wang 2003i *{published data only}*

Wang G. 60 week, randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial of valproate added to risperidone in 200 treatment-naive, first-episode patients with schizophrenia. Stanley Foundation Research Programs 2003.

Wang 2004d *{published data only}*

Wang Z-Y, Zhang L. Clinical efficacy of hyperzine on memory function of schizophrenia. *Journal of Clinical Psychological Medicine* 2004;**14**(5):280-1. [MEDLINE: 11305704]

Wang 2004k *{published data only}*

Wang X, Wen Q, Jiang F. Comparison of efficacy safety of olanzapine and risperidone in the treatment of first episode schizophrenia. *International Medicine and Health Guidance News* 2004;**10**(8):9-11. [EMBASE:: 2004054013]

Wang 2005c *{published data only}*

Wang G-P, Xie R, Pei G-X. A comparative study between aripiprazole and chlorpromazine in the treatment of schizophrenia. *Shandong Archives of Psychiatry* 2005;**18**(4):250-1. [CAJ: MEDI0510]

Wang 2005d *{published data only}*

Wang Z-J, Du X-S, Wang J-L. Comparative study on treatment of aged schizophrenic patients with risperidone. *Journal of Clinical Psychological Medicine* 2005;**15**(5):289-90. [CAJ: MEDI0511]

Wang 2005e *{published data only}*

Wang C-H, Li Y, Liu X. Cognitive function and p300 potentials in first-episode schizophrenia treated with quetiapine and risperidone. *Chinese Mental Health Journal* 2005;**19**(5):333-6. [CAJ: MEDI0512S1]

Wang C-H, Li Y, Wang L-H, Pan M, ZHao Z, Mu J-L. Comparison of cognitive function and event related potentials in first episode schizophrenic treated with antipsychotic drugs. *Journal of Clinical Psychological Medicine* 2005;**15**(3):168-70. [CAJ: MEDI0508]

Wang 2005g *{published data only}*

Wang C-H, Li Y, Ma J-D, Wang L-H, Pan M, Mu J-L. Comparison of cognitive function and p300 potentials in first-episode schizophrenia treated with risperidone and clozapine. *Chinese Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases* 2005;**31**(4):267-71. [CAJ: MEDI0512S1]

Wang 2005h *{published data only}*

Wang C-H, Li Y, Pan M. Comparison of cognitive function and p300 potentials in first-episode schizophrenia treated with risperidone and chlorpromazine. *Chinese Journal of Behavioral Medical Science* 2005;**14**(5):405-7. [CAJ: MEDI0507]

Wang 2005j *{published data only}*

Wang R, Liu Y, Ning Z. A controlled study of aripiprazole vs clozapine in the treatment of first-episode schizophrenia. *Journal of Clinical Psychosomatic Diseases* 2005;**11**(4):301-2. [CAJ: MEDI0511]

Wang 2005m *{published data only}*

Wang X, Hu X, Yang J. Effect of chlorpromazine and risperidone on cognition function of the patients with first episode schizophrenia. *Heath Psychology Journal* 2005;**13**(5):342-4. [CAJ: MEDI0511]

Wang 2006b *{published data only}*

Wang C, Li Y, Pan M. A clinical study of risperidone, clozapine and chlorpromazine in patients with first-episode schizophrenia. *Journal of Clinical Psychosomatic Diseases* 2006;**12**(1):7-9.

Wang 2006c *{published data only}*

Wang C, Li Y, Li Y. Comparative study on the life quality of first-episode schizophrenics treated with risperidone, clozapine and chlorpromazine. *Journal of Clinical Psychosomatic Diseases* 2006;**12**(2):87-9.

Wang 2006e *{published data only}*

Wang G-P, Xie R, Pei G-X, Zhang Y-L. Comparative study between aripiprazole and clozapine in the treatment of patients with schizophrenia. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 2006;**16**(1):44-5.

Wang 2006i *{published data only}*

Wang J, Yan R. Effects of quetiapine vs. clozapine on the quality of life in first-episode schizophrenics. *Journal of Clinical Psychosomatic Diseases* 2006;**12**(6):416-7.

Wang 2006k *{published data only}*

Wang M, Lin Y, Liu K. Effects of clozapine and risperidone on the body weight and blood glucose in patients with schizophrenia. *Chinese Journal of Health Psychology* 2006;**14**(3):315-6.

Warrington 2006 *{published data only}*

Warrington LE, Loebel AD, Siu C, Kapur S. Early onset of antipsychotic action in the treatment of acutely agitated patients with schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 159th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2006 May 20-25; Toronto, Canada. 2006.

Wei 2006a *{published data only}*

Wei Q-W, Fang Y-R, Shen X-L. A comparative study of social function in first-episode schizophrenic patients treated with quetiapine and risperidone. *Shandong Jingshen Yixue* 2006;**19**(1):34-6.

Wei 2006b *{published data only}*

Wei S-Z, Tang Q-S, Xu Z-N, Ruan X-J, Lu B. A randomised, double blind, double dummy parallel controlled study in the female first-episode schizophrenia treated with aripiprazole and quetiapine. *Chinese Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases* 2006;**32**(6):511-7.

Wei 2006c *{published data only}*

Wei S-Z. A randomised, double blind, double dummy parallel controlled study in the female first-onset schizophrenia treated with aripiprazole and quetiapine. *Nervous Diseases and Mental Hygiene* 2006;**6**(3):194-7.

WHO 1979 *{published data only}*

World Health Organization. Schizophrenia: An International Follow-up Study. New York: John Wiley & Sons, 1979.

Williams 2005b *{published data only}*

Williams S. Effectiveness trial of systematic psychosocial interventions in early psychosis. National Research Register 2005; Vol. 4.

Wilson 1982b *{published data only}*

Wilson WH, Guy W, Ban TA, Adelson LM, Perez-Payan H. A double-blind dose-determination study with flutroline - a new neuroleptic. *Drug Development Research* 1982;**2**(4):357-62. [MEDLINE: 15370020]

Wirshing 1992b *{published data only}*

Wirshing WC, Marder SR, Johnston-Cronk K, Lebell M, Mackenzie J, Mintz J, Eckman T, Liberman RP. Management of risk of relapse in schizophrenia. Schizophrenia Research 1992; Vol. 6, issue 2:107. [EMBASE: 2006601347; MEDLINE: 17095194]

Woggon 1978 *{published data only}*

Woggon B. Effects and side-effects of bromperidol in comparison with other antipsychotic drugs. *Acta Psychiatrica Belgica* 1978;**78**(1):155-72. [MEDLINE: 78162829]

Woggon B, Angst J. Double-blind comparison of bromperidol and perphenazine. *International Pharmacopsychiatry* 1978;**13**(3):165-76. [MEDLINE: 355182]

Woods 2002a *{published data only}*

Woods SW, McGlashan TH. Sample size planning for prodromal intervention trials. Schizophrenia Research 2002; Vol. 53, issue 3 Suppl 1:40. [MEDLINE: 12409165]

Woods 2002b *{published data only}*

Woods S. A l2-week open label trial of glycine treatment of prodromal symptoms of schizophrenia in 25 patients. Glycine is an amino acid that stimulates the NMDA receptor . Some theories of schizophrenia posit that NMDA receptors may be hypoactive. Stanley Foundation Research Programs 2002.

Woods 2003 *{published data only}*

Woods S, Zipursky R, Perkins D, Addington J, Marquez E, Breier A, McGlashan TH. Olanzapine versus placebo for prodromal symptoms. Proceedings of the 3rd International Conference on Early Psychosis; 2002 Sep 25-28; Copenhagen, Denmark. 2002.

* Woods SW, Breier A, Zipursky RB, Perkins DO, Addington J, Miller TJ, Hawkins KA, Marquez E, Lindborg SR, Tohen M, McGlashan TH. Olanzapine versus placebo for prodromal symptoms. *Schizophrenia Research* 2003;**60**(1):306-7.

Woods SW, Zipursky RB, Perkins DO, Addington JM, Miller TJ, Breier AF, McGlashan TH. Olanzapine versus placebo for prodromal symptoms. Proceedings of the 155th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2002 May 18-23; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. 2002.

Woods 2004 *{published data only}*

Woods SW, Miller TJ, Zipursky RB, Perkins DO, Addington J, Tohen M, Breier A, McGlashan T. Treatment responsiveness with olanzapine in first-episode psychosis after zero dup. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**70**(1):80. [ISI: 000224551100217]

Wu 2001a *{published data only}*

Wu T, Li Y, Li M. Efficacy of very low dosage of risperidone in the treatment of first-episode schizophrenia. *Journal of Clinical Psychological Medicine* 2001;**11**(3):152-4. [CAJ: MEDI0109]

Wu 2002c *{published data only}*

Wu DX, Yao SQ, Cheng ZH. The study of t-test significance probability mapping of auditory p_(300) between positive and negative subtype schizophrenics. *Chinese Journal of Behavioral Medical Science* 2002;**11**(2):154-5. [CAJ: MEDI0207]

Wu 2006 *{published data only}*

Wu J-D, Li Y-D, Song Z-W. Effect of aripiprazole or haldol on intelligence and memory in the first-onset schizophrenia. *Chinese Journal of Rehabilitation Theory and Practice* 2006;**12**(1):64-5. [CAJ: MEDI0603S1]

Wu 2006a *{published data only}*

Wu R-R, Zhao J-P, Liu Z-N, Zhai J-G, Guo X-F, Guo W-B, Tang J-S. Effects of typical and atypical antipsychotics on glucose-insulin homeostasis and lipid metabolism in first-episode schizophrenia. *Psychopharmacology* 2006;**186**(4):572-8. [EMBASE: 2006275796]

Wunderink 2003 *{published data only}*

Wunderink L, Nienhuis FJ, Wiersma D, van den Bosch RJ, Bruggeman R, Faber G, van der Linde J, Noorthoorn E, Slooff CJ, Vlaminck P. Medication strategies in first onset schizophrenia: a randomised trial of effectiveness of short versus sustained antipsychotic treatment and quality of life in first episode psychosis preliminary findings: Incidence, compliance and early course. *Schizophrenia Research* 2003;**60**(1):307.

Wunderink 2006 *{published data only}*

Wunderink A, Nienhuis FJ, Sytema S, Wiersma D. Guided discontinuation versus maintenance treatment in remitted first episode psychosis: relapse rates and functional outcome. *Schizophrenia Research* 2006;**86**(Suppl 1):S51.

Xie 1998 *{published data only}*

Xie Q, Li J, Li Z. Clozapine versus chlorpromazine in the treatment of schizophrenia. *Sichuan Mental Health* 1998;**11**(1):18-20. [CAJ: MEDI9802]

Xu 2003d *{published data only}*

Xu L, Zhang F, Meng Q. Early recovery psychotherapy and first episode schizophrenics. *Journal of Nursing Science* 2003;**18**(10):723-6. [CAJ: MEDI0402]

Xu 2005b *{published data only}*

Xu L, Chen J, Xu K. Prevention of first episode schizophrenia relapse by insight education. *Journal of Nursing Science* 2005;**20**(9):3-5. [CAJ: MEDI0506]

Yang 1999c *{published data only}*

Yang F, Ji Z. Effect of pharmacotherapy on the cognitive functions in patients with first- episode schizophrenia. *Herald of Medicine* 2002;**21**(10):624-8. [CAJ: MEDI0212]

* Yang F, Ji Z. Relationships of cognitive function, positive or negative symptoms, and response to antipsychotic in first-episode schizophrenic patients. *Sichuan Mental Health* 1999;**12**(4):223-6. [CAJ: MEDI0001]

Yang FD, Ji ZF. Effects of chlorpromazine and clozapine on the cognitive function in first-episode schizophrenia patients. *Chinese New Drugs Journal* 2002;**11**(2):152-5. [CAJ: MEDI0207]

Yang 2000b *{published data only}*

Yang F, Ji Z. Relationship of neurocognitive functioning to clinical prognosis in first-episode schizophrenic patients. *Shanghai Archives of Psychiatry* 2000;**12**(3):128-31. [CAJ: MEDI0510]

Yang F, Ji Z, Zhang P. A long follow-up controlled study of schizophrenia-like psychosis and first-episode schizophrenia. *Nervous Diseases and Mental Hygjene* 2002;**2**(2):76-80. [CAJ: MEDI0308]

* Yang F, Phillips M, Zhang P. Cognitive function in first episode schizophrenics. *Chinese Mental Health Journal* 2000;**14**(6):383-5.

Yang 2001 *{published data only}*

Yang F, Fei L, Ji Z. Comparison of neuropsychological characteristics between paranoid and non-paranoid schizophrenia. *Nervous Diseases and Mental Hygiene* 2001;**1**(1):26-8.

Yang 2003a *{published data only}*

Yang X, Mei Q. A comparison of olanzapine and risperidone in the treatment of first-episode schizophrenia. *Shanghai Archives of Psychiatry* 2003;**15**(6):338-48. [CAJ: MEDI0404]

Yang 2004b *{published data only}*

Yang F, Zhang P. Blood glucose in first-episode schizophrenia with chlorpromazine and clozapine treatment. *Shanghai Archives of Psychiatry* 2004;**16**(1):1-3. [CAJ: MEDI0311]

Yang F, Zhang P, Fei L. Blood glucose in first-episode schizophrenia with chlorpromazine and clozapine treatment. *Shanghai Archives of Psychiatry* 2004;**16**(1):1-3.

Yang 2005c *{published data only}*

Yang Q-P, Huang Y-P, Yang B-X. The effect of quetiapine and risperidone on the EEG of first-episode schizophrenic patients. *Shandong Archives of Psychiatry* 2005;**18**(3):159-60. [CAJ: MEDI0509]

Yang 2006b *{published data only}*

Yang J, Sun M, Meng Y. Clinical study of aripirazole in the treatment of first-episode schizophrenia. *Journal of Clinical Psychosomatic Diseases* 2006;**12**(2):90-2.

Yang 2006g *{published data only}*

Yang Z, Pan F-Y, Yin J-B. A comparative study between the domestic and imported olanzapine in first-episode schizophrenia. *Nervous Diseases and Mental Hygiene* 2006;**6**(5):345-6.

Yang Bin 2004 *{published data only}*

Yang B, Wang YD, Zhang L. Effects of clozapine, risperidone and haloperidol on plasma leptin in first-episode schizophrenic patients. *Journal of The Fourth Military Medical University* 2004;**25**(14):1323-5.

Yanos 2004 *{published data only}*

Yanos PT, Barrow SM, Tsemberis S. Community integration in the early phase of housing among homeless persons diagnosed with severe mental illness: successes and challenges. *Community Mental Health Journal* 2004;**40**(2):133-50. [CENTRAL: CN-00489856; PUBMED: 15206638]

Ye 2005a *{published data only}*

Ye X-R, Xia X-L. A comparative study between aripiprazole and risperidone in treatment of first-onset schizophrenia. *Medical Journal of National Defending Forces in Southwest China* 2005;**15**(6):616-8. [CAJ: MEDI0602]

Ye 2005b *{published data only}*

Ye S-C, Zhang W-Y, Zhang Y-M. Observation of developments of the level of serum prolactin of first-episode schizophrenia patients during the treatment. *Medical Journal of Chinese Peoples Health* 2005;**17**(6):267-8. [CAJ: MEDI0507S1]

Yu 2001b *{published data only}*

Yu J, Chai M, Chen J. A comparison of cognitive function in schizophrenia treated with risperidone and chlorpromazine. *Journal of Clinical Psychological Medicine* 2001;**11**(5):265-6. [CAJ: MEDI0112]

Yu E Li 2004 *{published data only}*

Yu EL, Xiu YL, Zhao XZ. One-year follow-up study of systemic early intervention to first episode schizophrene. *Chinese Journal of Clinical Rehabilitation* 2004;**8**(36):8178-81. [CAJ: MEDI0507]

Zeng 2003 *{published data only}*

Zeng Z. An extended two-year follow up of psychological education on insight recovery and drug therapy compliance and recurrence in schizophrenic patients. *Modern Rehabilitation* 2003;**7**(12):1774-5. [CAJ: MEDI0309]

Zeng 2006 *{published data only}*

Zeng Z-X, Liu Q-F, Li Z-C, Li Y-E. Effect of comprehensive intervention in the whole process in patients with first episode schizophrenia. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 2006;**16**(5):284-6.

Zhang 1994a *{published data only}*

Zhang M, Wang M, Li J, Phillips MR. Randomised-control trial of family intervention for 78 first-episode male schizophrenic

patients: an 18-month study in suzhou, jiangsu. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 1994;**165**(Suppl 24):96-102. [MEDLINE: 16319406]

Zhang MD. A systematic study of brain evoked potentials on schizophrenics and its clinical applications. *Shanghai Medical Journal* 1994;**17**(6):319-22. [CAJ: MEDI9422]

Zhang 1998c *{published data only}*

Zhang X, Zhou D, Xiang Y. Atypical lymphocyte in the free naive autistic children and first episode schizophrenia. *Chinese Journal of Psychiatry* 1998;**31**(1):26-9. [EMBASE: 1998361828]

Zhang 1998d *{published data only}*

Zhang M, Weng Z, Yan H. Two year experience of psychosocial education for relatives of schizophrenics. *Chinese Journal of Psychiatry* 1998;**31**(2):90-3. [CAJ: MEDI9808]

Zhang 2000f *{published data only}*

Zhang X, Chen Y, Zhang X. Influence of pregnancy and parturition on patients with first episode psychosis. *Chinese Journal of Psychiatry* 2000;**33**(3):182-4. [CAJ: MEDI0012S3]

Zhang 2002j *{published data only}*

Zhang W, Wang X, Tao J. The effect of clozapine on the insulin sensitivity. *Journal of Clinical Psychological Medicine* 2002;**12**(4):196-8. [CAJ: MEDI0210]

Zhang 2003l *{published data only}*

Zhang XY. A 24 week double-blind, placebo-controlled trial of the anti-inflammatory drug celecoxib added to risperidone in 250 treatment-naive, first-episode patients with schizophrenia. Stanley Foundation Research Programs 2003.

Zhang 2004a *{published data only}*

Zhang H, Liu ZC, Wang GH. Efficacy and safety of different fixed dose of risperidone in treatment of first-episode schizophrenia. *Chinese Journal of Psychiatry* 2004;**37**(1):26-9. [CAJ: MEDI0404]

Zhang 2005k *{published data only}*

Zhang C-J, Li C, Yang F-S, Yang R-L, Zhao Z. Effect of health education for parents in preventing the recurrence of schizophrenia in their children after first episode. *Chinese Journal of Clinical Rehabilitation* 2005;**9**(28):19-20. [CAJ: MEDI0509]

Zhang 2005l *{published data only}*

Zhang XY. 20-week, randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled study of artemisinin as an adjunct in the treatment of 200 first-episode patients with schizophrenia. Stanley Foundation Research Programs 2005.

Zhang Fuying 2005 *{published data only}*

Zhang F, Meng Q, Xu L. The function of the prognosis to first episode schizophrenics to home visiting by nurses. *Chinese Journal of Nursing* 2005;**40**(1):5-8.

Zhao 2006 *{published data only}*

Zhao L, Wang M, Wang B. A controlled study of aripiprazole versus quetiapine in the treatment of first-episode schizophrenia. *Chinese Journal of Health Psychology* 2006;**14**(6):663-4.

Zheng 2003c *{published data only}*

Zheng YJ, Wang GH, Cheng ZL. Effects of clozapine and risperidone on the glucose metabolism in first-episode schizophrenic patients. *Chinese Journal of Psychiatry* 2003;**36**(4):207-10. [CAJ: MEDI0401]

Zhi 2006 *{published data only}*

Zhi X-Y, Yan F, Yang L-Q. Effect of self-efficacy on drug therapy compliance in female first-episode schizophrenic patients. *Journal of the Xinxiang Medical College* 2006;**23**(5):509-11.

Zhou 2005c *{published data only}*

Zhou B, Tang Y, Zhu L. Effects of risperidone vs clozapine on blood-lipid of first-episode schizophrenia. *Journal of Clinical Psychosomatic Diseases* 2005;**11**(4):315-6. [CAJ: MEDI0511]

Zhu 2001a *{published data only}*

Zhu F, Ji Z, Fie L. The pharmacokinetics of clozapine and its clinical utilization. *Journal of Clinical Psychological Medicine* 2001;**11**(1):12-5. [CAJ: MEDI0104]

Zhu 2001b *{published data only}*

Zhu J, Xia Z, Pan X. An investigation on the optimal dose of risperidone and follow-up of the result in the maintenance treatment of first-episode schizophrenia. *Sichuan Mental Health* 2001;**14**(3):151-2.

Zhu 2002g *{published data only}*

Zhu YP, Zhou HJ. Clinical and experimental observation of he-ne laser intravascular irradiation for schizophrenia. *Modern Rehabilitation* 2002;**6**(9):1271-2. [CAJ: MEDI0207]

Zhu 2002i *{published data only}*

Zhu H, Ma C, Hou J, Yin Q, Hu H, Guo Y. Study of serum il-6 and a-ifn in the pre-and post-treatment of 68 patients with first episode schizophrenia. *Chinese Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases* 2002;**28**(5):324-6. [CAJ: MEDI0301]

Zipursky 2004 *{published data only}*

Zipursky R. Home-based versus clinic-based care for first-episode psychosis: findings from the pilot phase of a randomised clinical trial. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**70**(1):16. [ISI: 000224551100039]

Zipursky 2005a *{published data only}*

Zipursky RB, Gu H, Charles C, Sharma T, Green AI, Gur RE, Kahn RS, Perkins D, Keefe R, Hamer RM, Tollefson GD, Tohen M, Lieberman JA. Clinical correlates of MRI brain volumes in first episode psychosis. *Schizophrenia Bulletin* 2005;**31**:408.

Zipursky 2005b *{published data only}*

Zipursky R, Gu H, Green AI, Centorrina F, Glick I, Perkins DO, McEvoy J, Sharma T, Gur R, Strakowski SM. Clinical correlates of weight gain in first episode psychosis patients treated with olanzapine. *Schizophrenia Research* 2003;**60**(1):372.

* Zipursky RB, Gu H, Green AI, Perkins DO, Tohen MF, McEvoy JP, Strakowski SM, Sharma T, Kahn RS, Gur RE, Tollefson GD, Lieberman JA. Course and predictors of weight gain in people with first-episode psychosis treated with olanzapine or

haloperidol. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 2005;**187**:537-43. [MEDLINE: 16319406]

Zipursky RB, Hongbin G, Green AI, Centorrina F, Glick ID, Lieberman JA. Clinical correlates of weight gain in first-episode patients on olanzapine. Proceedings of the 156th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2003 May 17-22; San Francisco, California, USA. 2003.

Zuo 2000 *{published data only}*

Zuo J. Risperidone in the treatment of first-episode schizophrenia. *Tianjin Pharmacy* 2000;**12**(3):44-5. [CAJ: MEDI0012S2]

Zuo 2002 *{published data only}*

Zuo J, Xun Z, Wang M. A comparison of social ability of patients with schizophrenia treated with risperidone and those treated with clozapine. *Tianjin Pharmacy* 2002;**20**(5):54-5. [CAJ: MEDI0212]

References to studies awaiting assessment

Johnstone 1988 *{published data only (unpublished sought but not used)}*

* Johnstone EC, Crow TJ, Frith CD, Owens DGC. The Northwick Park "functional" psychosis study: diagnosis and treatment response. *Lancet* 1988;**8603**:119-25.

References to ongoing studies

Francey 2010 *{unpublished data only}*

Francey SM, Nelson B, Thompson A, Parker A, Kerr M, MacNeil C, Fraser R, Hughes F, Crisp K, Harrigan S, Wood SJ, Berk M, McGorry PD. Who needs antipsychotic medication in the earliest stages of psychosis? A reconsideration of benefits, risks, neurobiology and ethics in the era of early intervention. *Schizophrenia Research* 2010;**119**:1-10.

Additional references

Adams 2007

Adams CE, Awad G, Rathbone J, Thornley B. Chlorpromazine versus placebo for schizophrenia. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2007, Issue 2. [DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD000284.pub2]

Agarwal 2007

Agarwal V, Abhijnhan A, Raviraj P. Ayurvedic medicine for schizophrenia. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2007, Issue 4. [DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD006867]

Altman 1996

Altman DG, Bland JM. Detecting skewness from summary information. *BMJ* 1996;**313**:1200.

APA 2004

American Psychiatric Association. Practice guidelines for the treatment of patients with schizophrenia, second edition. *American Journal of Psychiatry Supplement* 2004;**161**(2):1-56.

Bland 1997

Bland JM. Statistics notes. Trials randomised in clusters. *BMJ* 1997;**315**:600.

Boissel 1999

Boissel JP, Cucherat M, Li W, Chatellier G, Gueyffier F, Buyse M, Boutitie F, Nony P, Haugh M, Mignot G. The problem of therapeutic efficacy indices. 3. Comparison of the indices and their use [Apercu sur la problematique des indices d'efficacite therapeutique, 3: comparaison des indices et utilisation. Groupe d'Etude des Indices D'efficacite]. *Therapie* 1999;**54**(4):405-11. [PUBMED: 10667106]

Bola 1998

Bola JR. Evaluation of Treatment in Early Episode Acute Psychosis: A Secondary Analysis of the Soteria study [Dissertation]. Berkeley, CA: Univ. of California, 1998.

Bola 2006

Bola JR. At Issue: Medication-free research in early episode schizophrenia: evidence of long-term harm?. *Schizophrenia Bulletin* 2006;**32**(2):288-96.

Carpenter 1994

Carpenter WT Jr, Buchanan RW. Schizophrenia. *New England Journal of Medicine* 1994;**330**:681-90.

Cole 1966

Cole JO, Goldberg SC, Davis JM. Drugs in the treatment of psychosis: controlled studies. In: Solomon P editor(s). Psychiatric Drugs. New York: Grune and Stratton, 1966:153-80.

Cornblatt 2001

Cornblatt BA, Lencz T, Kane JM. Treatment of the schizophrenia prodrome: is it presently ethical?. *Schizophrenia Research* 2001;**51**:31-8.

CPA 1998

Canadian Psychiatric Association. Canadian clinical practice guidelines for the treatment of schizophrenia. *Canadian Journal of Psychiatry* 1998;**43**(Suppl 2):19.

Deeks 2000

Deeks J. Issues in the selection for meta-analyses of binary data. Proceedings of the 8th International Cochrane Colloquium; 2000 Oct 25-28; Cape town. Cape Town: The Cochrane Collaboration, 2000.

DeGrazia 2001

DeGrazia D. Ethical issues in early-intervention clinical trials involving minors at risk for schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Research* 2001;**51**:77-86.

DeQuardo 1998

DeQuardo JR. Pharmacologic treatment of first-episode schizophrenia: early intervention is key to outcome. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 1998;**59**(Suppl 19):9-17.

Divine 1992

Divine GW, Brown JT, Frazier LM. The unit of analysis error in studies about physicians' patient care behavior. *Journal of General Internal Medicine* 1992;**7**(6):623-9.

Dixon 1995

Dixon LB, Lehman AF, Levine J. Conventional antipsychotic medications for schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Bulletin* 1995;**21**(4):567-77.

Donner 2002

Donner A, Klar N. Issues in the meta-analysis of cluster randomised trials. *Statistics in Medicine* 2002;**21**:2971-80.

Duggan 2005

Duggan L, Fenton M, Rathbone J, Dardennes R, El-Dosoky A, Aidran S. Olanzapine for schizophrenia. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2005, Issue 2. [DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD001359.pub2]

Egger 1997

Egger M, Davey-Smith G, Schneider M, Minder CSO. Bias in meta-analysis detected by a simple, graphical test. *BMJ* 1997;**13**:629-34.

El-Sayeh 2006

El-Sayeh HGG, Morganti C. Aripiprazole for schizophrenia. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2006, Issue 2. [DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD004578.pub3]

Elbourne 2002

Elbourne D, Altman DG, Higgins JPT, Curtina F, Worthingtond HV, Vaile A. Meta-analyses involving cross-over trials: methodological issues. *International Journal of Epidemiology* 2002;**31**(1):140-9.

Falloon 1998

Falloon IRH, Cloverdale JH, Laidlaw TM, Merry S, Kydd RR, Morosini P. Early intervention for schizophrenic disorders: Implementing optimal treatment strategies in routine clinical services. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 1998;**172**(33S):33-8.

Fleischhacker 2003

Fleischhacker WW, Czobor P, Hummer M, Kemmler G, Kohnen R, Volavka J. Placebo or active control trials of antipsychotic drugs?. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 2003;**60**(5):458-64.

Frances 1996

Frances A, Docherty JP, Kahn DA. The expert consensus guidelines series: treatment of schizophrenia. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 1996;**57**(Suppl 12B):5-58.

Furukawa 2006

Furukawa TA, Barbui C, Cipriani A, Brambilla P, Watanabe N. Imputing missing standard deviations in meta-analyses can provide accurate results. *Journal of Clinical Epidemiology* 2006;**59**(7):7-10.

Gaebel 2002

Gaebel W, Janner M, Frommann N, Pietzckier A, Kopcke W, Linden M, Muller P, Muller-Spahn F, Tegeler J. First vs multiple episode schizophrenia: two-year outcome of intermittent and maintenance medication strategies. *Schizophrenia Research* 2002;**53**:145-59.

Gaebel 2005b

Gaebel W, Weinmann S, Sartorius N, Rutz W, McIntyre JS. Schizophrenia practice guidelines: international survey and comparison. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 2005;**187**:248-55.

GRADE Profiler [Computer program]

GRADE Working Group. GRADE Profiler. Version 3.2. GRADE Working Group, 2004.

Gulliford 1999

Gulliford MC. Components of variance and intraclass correlations for the design of community-based surveys and intervention studies: data from the Health Survey for England 1994. *American Journal of Epidemiology* 1999;**149**:876-83.

Hartung 2005

Hargtung B, Wada M, Laux G, Leucht S. Perphenazine for schizophrenia. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2005, Issue 1. [DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD003443.pub2]

Higgins 2003

Higgins JPT, Thompson SG, Deeks JJ, Altman DG. Measuring inconsistency in meta-analyses. *BMJ* 2003;**327**:557-60.

Higgins 2009

Higgins JPT, Green S (editors). Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions Version 5.0.2 [updated September 2009] The Cochrane Collaboration, 2009. Available from www.cochrane-handbook.org..

Irving 2006a

Irving CB, Adams CE, Lawrie S. Haloperidol versus placebo for schizophrenia. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2006, Issue 4. [DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD003082.pub2]

Irving 2006b

Irving CB, Mumby-Croft R, Joy LA. Polyunsaturate fatty acid supplementation for schizophrenia. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2006, Issue 3. [DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD001257.pub2]

Johnstone 1999

Johnstone EC, Owens DG, Crow TJ, Davis JM. Does a four-week delay in the introduction of medication alter the course of functional psychosis?. *Journal of Psychopharmacology* 1999;**13**(3):238-44.

Kane 1993

Kane JM, Marder SR. Pharmacologic treatment of schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Bulletin* 1993;**19**(2):287-302.

Kay 1986

Kay SR, Opler LA, Fiszbein A. Positive and Negative Syndrome Scale (PANSS) Manual. North Tonawanda, NY: Multi-Health Systems, 1986.

Kirch 1992

Kirch DG, Keith SJ, Matthews SM. Research on first episode psychosis: report on a National Institute of Mental Health workshop. *Schizophrenia Bulletin* 1992;**18**(2):179-84.

Komossa 2009

Komossa K, Rummel-Kluge C, Hunger H, Schwarz S, Bhoopathi PS, Kissling W, Leucht S. Ziprasidone versus other atypical antipsychotics for schizophrenia. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2009, Issue 4. [DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD006627.pub2]

Komossa 2010

Komossa K, Rummel-Kluge C, Hunger H, Schmid F, Schwarz S, Kissling W, Leucht S. Zotepine versus other atypical antipsychotics for schizophrenia. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2010, Issue 1. [DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD006628.pub3]

Lehman 1998

Lehman AF, Steinwachs DM. The schizophrenia patient outcomes research team (PORT) treatment recommendations. *Schizophrenia Bulletin* 1998;**24**(1):1-10.

Leucht 2005

Leucht S, Kane JM, Kissling W, Hamann J, Etschel E, Engel R. Clinical implications of brief psychiatric rating scale scores. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 2005;**187**:366-71. [PUBMED: 16199797]

Leucht 2005a

Leucht S, Kane JM, Kissling W, Hamann J, Etschel E, Engel RR. What does the PANSS mean?. *Schizophrenia Research* 2005;**79**(2-3):231-8. [PUBMED: 15982856]

Leucht 2007

Leucht S, Engel RR, Bauml J, Davis JM. Is the superior efficacy of new generation antipsychotics an artifact of LOCF?. *Schizophrenia Bulletin* 2007;**33**(1):183-91. [PUBMED: 16905632]

Leucht 2008

Leucht C, Kitzmantel M, Kane J, Leucht S, Chua WLLC. Haloperidol versus chlorpromazine for schizophrenia. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2008, Issue 1. [DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD004278.pub2]

Lewander 1996

Lewander T. Long-term studies of antipsychotic drugs in schizophrenia. *European Psychiatry* 1996;**11**:127-34.

Linszen 1998

Linszen D, Lenior M, DeHaan L, Dingemas P, Gersons B. Early intervention, untreated psychosis and the course of early schizophrenia. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 1998;**172**:84-9.

Luborsky 1962

Luborsky R. Clinicians' judgements of mental health: a proposed scale. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 1962;**7**:407-17.

Marques 2004

Marques LDO, Soared B, Silva de Lima M. Trifluoperazine for schizophrenia. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2004, Issue 1. [DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD003545.pub2]

Marshall 2000

Marshall M, Lockwood A, Bradley C, Adams C, Joy C, Fenton M. Unpublished rating scales: a major source of bias in randomised controlled trials of treatments for schizophrenia. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 2000;**176**:249-52.

Matar 2007

Matar HE, Almerie MQ. Oral fluphenazine versus placebo for schizophrenia. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2007, Issue 1. [DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD006352]

McGlashan 2001

McGlashan TH. Psychosis treatment prior to psychosis onset: Ethical issues. *Schizophrenia Research* 2001;**51**:47-54.

McGorry 2001

McGorry PD, Yung A, Phillips L. Ethics and early intervention in psychosis: Keeping up the pace and staying in step. *Schizophrenia Research* 2001;**51**:17-29.

National 2002

National Institute for Clinical Excellence (NICE). Schizophrenia: Core Interventions in the Treatment and Management of Schizophrenia in Primary and Secondary Care. London: National Institute for Clinical Excellence, 2002.

Norman 2001

Norman RMG, Malla AK. Duration of untreated psychosis: a critical examination of the concept and its importance. *Psychological Medicine* 2001;**31**(3):381-400.

Overall 1962

Overall JE, Gorham DR. The brief psychiatric rating scale. *Psychological Reports* 1962;**10**:799-812.

Pietzcker 1993a

Pietzcker A, Gaebel W, Kopcke W, Linden M, Muller P, Muller-Spahn F, Tegeler J. Intermittent versus maintenance neuroleptic long-term treatment in schizophrenia: 2-year results of a German multicenter study. *Journal of Psychiatric Research* 1993;**27**(4):321-39.

Popp 1998

Popp SM, Trezza GR. Side effects of and reactions to psychotropic medications. In: Kleespies PM editor(s). Emergencies in Mental Health Practice. New York: Guilford, 1998:279-311.

Rathbone 2005

Rathbone J, Zhang L, Zhang M, Xia J, Liu X, Yang Y. Chinese herbal medicine for schizophrenia. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2005, Issue 4. [DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD003444.pub2]

Rattehalli 2010

Ratehalli RD, Jayaram MB, Smith M. Risperidone versus placebo for schizophrenia. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2010, Issue 1. [DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD006918.pub2]

Review Manager (RevMan) [Computer program]

The Nordic Cochrane Centre, The Cochrane Collaboration. Review Manager (RevMan). Version 5.0. Copenhagen: The Nordic Cochrane Centre, The Cochrane Collaboration, 2008.

Rummel 2003

Rummel C, Harmann J, Kissling W, Leucht S. New generation antipsychotics for first-episode schizophrenia. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2003, Issue 3. [DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD004410]

Schooler 1967

Schooler NR, Goldberg SC, Boothe H, Cole JO. One year after discharge: community adjustment of schizophrenic patients. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 1967;**123**(8):986-95.

Schooler 1989a

Schooler NR, Keith SJ, Severe JB, Matthews S. Acute treatment response and short-term outcome in schizophrenia - 1st results of the NIMH treatment strategies in schizophrenia study. *Psychopharmacology Bulletin* 1989;**25**(3):331-35.

Schünemann 2008

Schünemann HJ, Oxman AD, Vist GE, Higgins JPT, Deeks JJ, Glasziou P, Guyatt GH. Chapter 12: Interpreting results and drawing conclusions. In: Higgins JPT, Green S editor(s). Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions. Chichester: John Wiley & Sons, 2008:359-83.

Silveira da Mota Neto 2002

Silveira da Mota Neto JI, Soares B, Silva de Lima M. Amisulpride for schizophrenia. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2002, Issue 2. [DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD001357]

Thornley 2006

Thornley B, Rathbone J, Adams CE, Awad G. Chlorpromazine versus placebo for schizophrenia. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2006, Issue 4. [DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD000284.pub2]

Ukoumunne 1999

Ukoumunne OC, Gulliford MC, Chinn S, Sterne JAC, Burney PGJ. Methods for evaluating area-wide and organisation-based intervention in health and health care: a systematic review. *Health Technology Assessment* 1999;**3**(5):1-75.

Warner 2001

Warner R. The prevention of schizophrenia: what interventions are safe and effective?. *Schizophrenia Bulletin* 2001;**27**(4):551-62.

Wyatt 1991

Wyatt RJ. Neuroleptics and the natural course of schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Bulletin* 1991;**17**(2):325-51.

Xia 2009

Xia J, Adams CE, Bhagat N, Bhagat V, Bhoopathi P, El-Sayeh H. Loss to outcomes stakeholder survey: the LOSS study. *Psychiatric Bulletin* 2009;**33**(7):254-7.

Yung 1998

Yung AR, Phillips LJ, McGorrey PD, McFarlane CA, Francey S, Harrigan S, Patton GC, Jackson HJ. Prediction of psychosis: a step towards indicated prevention of schizophrenia. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 1998;**172**:14-20.

* Indicates the major publication for the study

CHARACTERISTICS OF STUDIES

Characteristics of included studies *[ordered by study ID]*

Cole 1964

Methods	Allocation: randomised (individually numbered containers of medicines). Blindness: double-blind. Duration: 6 weeks. Setting: multi-centre.
Participants	Diagnosis:DSM schizophrenia (50% first episode). N=463. Age: 16-45 years, mean ˜ 28 years. Sex: male and female (proportions not given). History: acute, 60% first hospitalisation, no significant hospitalisation 12 months prior to current admission.
Interventions	1. Chlorpromazine: dose range 200-1200 mg/day. N=112. 2. Fluphenazine: dose range 2-16 mg/day. N=115. 3. Thioridazine: dose range 200-1600 mg/day. n=111. 4. Placebo. 2-16 doses. N=125.

Cole 1964 *(Continued)*

	Plus antiparkinsonian medication as needed for extrapyramidal side effects.
Outcomes	Leaving the study early. Adverse effects. Unable to use. Global state: Global rating of severity of illness, improved/not improved -no usable data. Inpatient Multidimensional Psychiatric Scale (IMPS) - no usable data. Ward Behaviour Rating Scale (WBRS) - no usable data.
Notes	

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence generation (selection bias)	Low risk	Randomised - no further details.
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Individually numbered containers of medicines.
Blinding (performance bias and detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Double blind, untested.
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	High risk	Study attrition reported (not addressed in analysis).
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Unclear risk	No details.
Other bias	Unclear risk	No details.

May 1976

Methods	Allocation: random, no further details. Blinding: single. Duration: until discharge or 6-12 months. Post-discharge follow up to 5 years.
Participants	Diagnosis: schizophrenia (clinical consensus); selected 'middle third of prognostic spectrum' (selection criteria unspecified). N=228. Age: range 16-45 years. Sex: male and female. History: first admission, 'middle prognostic range', not remitted with average 14 day observation period. Excluded: people who were assessed as unlikely to be discharged within 2 years, and those whose illness went into remission during 14 day average assessment period.
Interventions	1. Individual psychotherapy. N=46. 2. Ataraxic drugs (trifluoperazine). N=48.

May 1976 *(Continued)*

	3. Individual psychotherapy and ataraxic drugs. N=44. 4. ECT. N=47. 5. Milieu therapy and ataraxic drugs. N=43.
Outcomes	Leaving the study early Menninger Health-Sickness Rating Scale (HSRS).
Notes	

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence generation (selection bias)	Low risk	Randomised, no further details.
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	No further details.
Blinding (performance bias and detection bias) All outcomes	High risk	Open study.
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Study attrition not reported. Successive follow-up studies have diminishing sample size.
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Unclear risk	No details.
Other bias	High risk	Participants not representative of the whole range of “early episode psychosis”. Two-thirds of first-episode patients were excluded by trialists with the criteria used to select the "middle third of prognostic spectrum" not specified. Quote: “patients were excluded if there seemed little chance of their leaving the hospital within two years or if the illness was already remitting during the initial evaluation period (average, 18 days)” (p. 474).

Mosher 1995

Methods	Allocation: random. Blinding: single (evaluators presumed to be blind, however groups were treated at different facilities). Duration: 6 weeks, with follow-up to two years.
Participants	Diagnosis: DSM-II schizophrenia, "in need of hospitalisation". N=100. History: No more than one prior hospitalisation (51% first-episode). Sex: 80 M, 20 F. Age: range 18-30 yrs.
Interventions	1. Hospital treatment with antipsychotic medications (100% received antipsychotic medications, 98% continuously), n=55.

Mosher 1995 *(Continued)*

	2. Non-hospital milieu treatment + postponement of antipsychotic medications for a maximum of 6 weeks (67% received no antipsychotics, 31% > 7 days of antipsychotic treatment, 12% continuous antipsychotic treatment), n=45.
Outcomes	Global Rating: Severity of Mental Illness (7-point scale). Global Rating of Improvement (7-point scale).
Notes	

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence generation (selection bias)	Low risk	Reported as "randomly assigned".
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	No details.
Blinding (performance bias and detection bias) All outcomes	High risk	Treated at different sites.
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Data reported for patients receiving minimum duration of treatments (7+ days of hospital treatment or 28+ days of therapeutic milieu).
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Unclear risk	No details.
Other bias	Unclear risk	No details.

Rappaport 1978

Methods	Allocation: randomly assigned (no further description). Blinding: single, staff 'remained blind as to whether the patient was receiving medication or placebo'. Duration: unclear; mean hospitalisation=43 days, follow-up at 1-36 months after discharge.
Participants	Diagnosis: schizophrenia (criteria not specified). N=127. Sex: all male. Age: range 16-40 yrs. History: 'acute' illness.
Interventions	1. Chlorpromazine: dose variable 300-900 mg/day. N=53. 2. Placebo. N=74.
Outcomes	Leaving study early. Rehospitalisation. Unable to use. Clinical Change Index and Global Assessment Scores (data skewed).
Notes	

Rappaport 1978 *(Continued)*

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence generation (selection bias)	Low risk	Randomly assigned (no further description).
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	No details.
Blinding (performance bias and detection bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Reported that "staff remain blind to whether the patient was receiving medication or placebo".
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	No details.
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	Differential attrition reported by authors.
Other bias	Unclear risk	No further details.

Simon 1965

Methods	Allocation: random. Blinding: unclear. Duration: 30 days. Setting: hospital.
Participants	Diagnosis: DSM-I schizophrenia (no further details), no prior treatment for schizophrenia, an average of 32.7 days treatment prior to evaluation for this study. N=80. Age: average ~ 31 years. Sex: all male.
Interventions	1. Chlorpromazine: dose minimum 200 mg/day, maximum 1200 mg/day, average 400mg/day. n=20. 2. Hospital routine care (occupational and manual arts therapy, special services activities). N=20 3. Reserpine: dose minimum 2 mg/day, maximum 16 mg/da, average 6 mg/day. N=20. 4. Clinical judgement. N=20.
Outcomes	Leaving the study early. Not improved (Psychiatric improvement rating scale). Unable to use. Behaviour rating scale - no usable data. Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Iinventory (MMPI) - no usable data.
Notes	

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement

Simon 1965 *(Continued)*

Random sequence generation (selection bias)	Low risk	Randomised - no further details.
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	No details.
Blinding (performance bias and detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	No details.
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	No details.
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Unclear risk	No details.
Other bias	Unclear risk	No details.

Characteristics of excluded studies *[ordered by study ID]*

Study	Reason for exclusion
ACE 2003	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia Interventions: CBT + medications vs befriending + medications (no un-medicated group)
Adson 2003	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia (unknown proportion of first and second episode participants)
Aguilar 1994	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis Interventions: haloperidol + biperiden vs. haloperidol + placebo (no un-medicated group)
Ahmed 1997	Allocation: unknown method of assignment to treatment Participants: people with first episode psychosis Interventions: haloperidol vs. risperidone (no un-medicated group)
Alaghband-rad 2006a	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis Interventions: treatment as usual + standard telephone follow-up vs. treatment as usual + home visit groups (both groups received standard or low dose medications)
Allison 2001	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with psychosis Interventions: Clozapine, Haloperidol, Olanzapine, Risperidone or Placebos (unknown proportion of first and second episodes)

Study	Reason for exclusion
Altamura 1985	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia (n=7) Interventions: fluphenazine (unknown proportion of early episodes; no un-medicated group)
Altamura 1999b	Allocation: random assignment to adjunctive antidepressant medication Participants: people (n=76) with diagnosis of schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder and with a concomitant major depressive disorder Interventions: atypical antipsychotic drugs (AAD) vs. haloperidol decanoate (HL-D) (not an acute schizophrenia treatment study; unknown proportion of early episodes; no un-medicated group)
Alvarez 2005	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia Intervention: an early behavioural intervention (n=35) vs. routine care (n=27). All had been received antipsychotic treatments (risperidone n=23), olanzapine (n=18) and haloperidol (n=21) before the randomisation (no un-medicated group)
Amminger 2006	Allocation: randomised Participants: people assessed at ultra high risk for psychosis (UHR), a prodromal phase intervention study Intervention: omega-3 fatty acids + standard care vs. placebo + standard care (not acute schizophrenia treatment study)
An 2006b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia Intervention: olanzapine vs. quetiapine (no un-medicated group)
Anonymous 1972	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with chronic schizophrenia (n=20) Interventions: Piperacetazine vs. Thioridazine (not treatment for people in acute schizophrenia; no un-medicated group)
Apicella 2001	Allocation: unknown method of assignment to treatment Participants: people with schizophreniform disorder, between the ages of 16 and 40 years of age and who have been recently diagnoses (within the last five years) with schizophrenia, schizophreniform disorder or schizoaffective disorder. Interventions: haloperidol vs. olanzapine (unknown method of assignment to treatment; unknown proportion of first and second episodes; no un-medicated group)
Apiquian 2003	Allocation: unknown method of assignment to treatment Participants: people with first episode psychosis Interventions: haloperidol (the minimum dose) vs. olanzapine vs. risperidone (unknown method of assignment to treatment; no un-medicated group)
Appelberg 2004a	Allocation: randomised Participants: people in the clinically stable status of psychosis

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Interventions: conventional neuroleptic(s), (with a mean dose of 312 chlorpromazine equivalents) vs. olanzapine (unknown proportion of first and second episodes; no un-medicated group)
Archie 2006	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis (n=547) Interventions: Integrated care (based on the Assertive Community Treatment model and delivered by a multidisciplinary team and people received social skill training or general psychoeducation as required) vs. standard care (the usual mental health services). Both integrated and standard care could include standard antipsychotic medication (no un-medicated group)
Ascher-Svanum 2006a	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia (n=664) Interventions: olanzapine vs. risperidone vs. typical antipsychotics (unknown proportion of first and second episodes; no un-medicated group)
Auby 2002	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with stable schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder (mean baseline PANSS 43-64) Interventions: aripiprazole 30 mg/day (n=12) vs. 45 mg/day (n=7) vs. 60 mg/day (n=7) vs. 75 mg/day (n=7) vs. 90 mg/day (n=7) Outcomes: positive and negative symptoms, akathisia and tachycardia, adverse and side effects (not treatment for acute schizophrenia; no un-medicated group)
Awad 2006	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first-episode schizophrenia (ICD-10) Interventions: olanzapine vs. haloperidol Outcome: psychosocial functioning and QOL (quality of life) (no un-medicated group)
Bai 2005d	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia Interventions: quetapine and chlorpromazine (unclear proportion of first and second episodes; no un-medicated group)
Bandelow 1992	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia (ICD-9). Interventions: 3 groups: continuous medication, intermittent medication with crisis intervention, intermittent medication with early intervention (unclear proportion of first and second episodes; not an acute treatment study, but a follow-up maintenance treatment study)
Barrowclough 2001b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with recent onset of schizophrenia (within 2 years) Interventions: CBT + usual treatment vs usual treatment only (no un-medicated group; usual treatment is unspecified and group assignment is unspecified; this is not an acute treatment study)
Beasley 1996a	xxAllocation: randomised

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Participants: people with psychosis Interventions: Olanzapine vs Risperidone or Olanzapine vs. placebo (no un-medicated group; unknown proportion of early episodes)
Beasley 1997	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia Interventions: olanzapine and haloperidol (Unclear proportion of first and second episodes; no un-medicated group)
Bechdolf 2004a	Allocation: randomised Participants: people in the pre-psychotic prodromal period Interventions: CBT vs. antipsychotic amisulpride + clinical management vs. clinical management only (not treatment for acute episode schizophrenia)
Bechdolf 2004c	Allocation: randomised Participants: people in the pre-psychotic prodromal period Interventions: CBT vs. antipsychotic amisulpride + clinical management vs. clinical management only (not treatment for acute episode schizophrenia)
Bechdolf 2005a	Allocation: randomised Participants: people in pre-psychotic prodromal period Interventions: CBT vs. antipsychotic amisulpride + clinical management vs. clinical management only (not treatment for acute episode schizophrenia)
Bechdolf 2006	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with “subthreshhold psychosis” (5.5% in CBT gruop vs 18.3% in supportive therapy) Interventions: cognitive behavioral therapy vs supportive therapy (Not psychotic; No contrast of medication vs not medication treatment)
Bendall 2004	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis. Interventions: Befriending vs CBT (No contrast of medication vs not medication treatment)
Bentall 2000	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first and second episode schizophrenia. Interventions: Usual treatment, usual treatment + CBT, or medication + supportive counseling (No un-medicated group)
Berger 2004a	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with episode psychosis Interventions:Ethyl-eicosapentaenoic Acid (E-EPA) vs. placebo (i.e. as a supplement to antipsychotic treatment) (No un-medicated group)
Berger 2004b	Allocation: randomised

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Participants: people with episode psychosis Interventions: Ethyl-eicosapentaenoic Acid (E-EPA) vs placebo (i.e. as a supplement to antipsychotic treatment) (no un-medicated group)
Berger 2005	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis Interventions: antipsychotic medications + Ethyl-eicosapentaenoic Acid vs antipsychotic medications + placebo (No un-medicated group)
Berger 2006	Allocation: randomised Participants: people assessed as having high risk for psychosis Interventions:lithium vs placebo (Persons not psychotic; No antipsychotic medication use)
Bertelsen 2004	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis Interventions: Integrated treatment (standard treatment + ACT) vs standard treatment (No un-medicated group)
Bertelsen 2005	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis Interventions:Integrated treatment (standard treatment + ACT) vs standard treatment (No un-medicated group)
Bertelsen 2006	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis Interventions: Integrated treatment (ACT + family involvement + social skills training) vs standard treatment (No un-medicated group)
Binder 2006	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with recent onset schizophrenia (3 or less years from onset) Interventions: risperidol vs. oral olanzapine vs. oral quetiapine (Unclear proportion of first and second episodes; No un-medicated group)
Birchwood 2000a	Allocation: unclear Participants: people with multiple episodes of severe relapses. Interventions: early intervention vs psychoeducation (Not early episodes; no clear specification of medicated vs un-medicated groups)
Birchwood 2000b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with “relapsing psychosis”. Interventions: medication vs placebo (Not first and second episodes)
Birchwood 2000c	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia (n=60)

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Interventions: targeted medication for 4 weeks (placebo) vs. active medication (Unclear proportion of first and second episodes; no un-medicated group; not an acute treatment study)
Blaha 1980	Allocation: Unclear Participants: People with schizophrenia (n=32) Interventions: Haloperidol at differing dosages (Unclear proportion of early episodes; No un-medicated group)
Bola 2003	Allocation: Combination of 2 cohorts, one cohort assigned to treatment with a quasi-random procedure (consecutive space available), and the second cohort randomly assigned. Participants: People with first and second episode schizophrenia (n=179) Interventions: Immediate antipsychotic medication in the hospital vs. psychosocial therapeutic milieu with up to 6 week postponement of antipsychotic treatment (Combines randomly assigned and quasi-randomly assigned cohorts)
Borison 1991b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with chronic schizophrenia. Interventions: Risperidone vs Haloperidol vs placebo (Not first and second episodes)
Brecher 1998	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia, schizophrenic disorder or psychotic disorder. Interventions: Risperidone vs Olanzapine (Unclear proportion of first and second episodes; No un-medicated group)
Bredkjar 1999	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis Interventions: integrated care vs standard care (No un-medicated group)
Bredkjar 2000	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis Interventions: integrated care vs.standard care (No un-medicated group)
Breier 2002b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people at high-risk for psychosis, symptomatic, prodromal states. Interventions: 1 year medication (PBO or Olanzapine) followed by 1 year of no medication (persons not psychotic)
Brewer 2002	Allocation: randomised Participants: neuroleptics-naïve people with first episode psychosis Interventions: Haloperidol vs. Risperidone (No un-medicated group)
Brooker 1992	Allocation: quasi-experimental design Participants: people with recent diagnosis of schizophrenia.

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Interventions: psychosocial interventions delivered by community psychiatric nurses plus usual treatment vs usual treatment (unclear proportion of first and second episodes; No contrast of medicated vs un-medicated group)
Burns 2002b	Allocation: no treatment assignment Participants: people with first episode psychosis Interventions: Not an intervention study (looks for neuroimaging correlates of social functioning) (not an intervention study; no contrast of medicated vs. un-medicated group; unclear proportion of early episodes)
Burrell 1960	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with acute, multi-episode schizophrenia and bipolar disorder clinically assessed as “tense” Interventions: Chlorpromazine vs Hydroxyzine vs Placebos (mix of schizophrenia and bipolar cases; not early episodes)
Caffey 1968	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with "all types of acute emotional disturbances" Interventions: brief hospitalization, crisis therapy, and family involvement (mix of diagnoses; Unclear proportion of first and second episodes; Unclear contrast of medication use vs. non-medication use)
Cao 2000	Allocation: not an intervention study Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (<=2 years) (coded for types of traditional Chinese medicine syndromes) Interventions: Risperidone (not an intervention study; No un-medicated group)
Carpenter 1977	Allocation: historical two-group comparison (NIH acute treatment vs. IPSS Washington, DC cohort), one and two year follow-ups. Participants: people with acute schizophrenia, adequate prior work and social functioning, >50% not first-episode, n=122. Interventions: (after a 3-week medication washout period) 1. TAU (hospitalization and antipsychotic medications) n=73; and 2. Milieu treatment (therapeutic community) with minimal antipsychotic medications, n=49 (Historical comparison group study (subjects not randomly allocated to treatment), unclear proportion of first and second episodes)
Carpenter 1982	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia Interventions: targeted and time limited drug use vs continuous drug use (Not an acute treatment study; Unclear proportion of first and second episodes)
Carpenter 1983b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder. Interventions: targeted drug use vs continuous drug use (not an acute treatment study; Unclear proportion of first and second episodes)
Carpenter 1999a	Allocation: randomised

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Participants: people with schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder (DSM-III-R). Interventions: Diazepam vs. fluphenazine vs. placebo (Not an acute treatment study; Unclear proportion of first and second episodes)
Carson 2000	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with acute relapse of schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder Interventions: aripiprazole, haloperidol and placebo (Not first and second episodes)
Carson 2000b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with chronic schizophrenia. Interventions: aripiprazole and placebo (Not first and second episodes)
Casey 2002	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with chronic and stable schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder. Interventions: aripiprazole (Not first and second episodes; No un-medicated group)
Castilla 2002	Allocation: randomised Participants: children with onset of psychotic symptoms, hallucinations and delusions within 7 days Interventions: Olanzapine and Haloperidol (Not first and second episodes; not adults; No un-medicated group)
Cavozzoni 2002a	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia during the acute phase(<= 8 weeks) Interventions: haloperidol, risperidone or Clozapine and placebo (Unclear proportion of early episodes)
Centorrino 2003	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder. Interventions: haloperidol and Olanzapine (Unclear proportion of first and second episodes; no un-medicated group; not an acute treatment study)
Chaudhry 2004	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first-episode schizophrenia Interventions: Randomised trial of the addition of Lamotrigine and Minocycline to standard medication treatment (inadequate detail to determine types of medications used) (No un-medicated group)
Chen 2000a	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first-episode schizophrenia Interventions: Risperidone (fixed vs. curative effect dosage groups) (No un-medicated group)
Chen 2000c	Allocation: unclear method of assignment to treatment Participants: males with first-episodes schizophrenia

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Interventions: Risperidone (unclear method of assignment to treatment; No un-medicated group)
Chen 2004a	Allocation: unclear method of assignment to treatment Participants: people with first-episodes schizophrenia Interventions: Risperidone (unclear method of assignment to treatment; controls were not people with schizophrenia; no un-medicated group)
Chen 2004c	Allocation: unclear method of assignment to treatment Participants: people in a difficult situation and people with stress-induced schizophrenia Interventions: Neither group receives medication (unclear method of assignment to treatment; Unclear proportion of first and second episodes; No contrast of medicated vs un-medicated group)
Chen 2006d	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia Interventions: Chlorpromazine and Clozapine (No un-medicated group)
Cheng 2006b	Allocation: unclear method of assignment to treatment Participants: children with schizophrenia. Interventions: Perphenazine and Risperidone (unclear method of assignment to treatment; Unclear proportion of first and second episodes; No un-medicated group)
Chiu 2006b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with atypical schizophrenic Interventions: Olanzapine and Risperidone (Unclear proportion of first and second episode; No un-medicated group)
Chouinard 1992	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with chronic schizophrenia Interventions: Risperidone, Haloperidol or placebo (Not first and second episodes)
Ciompi 1993	Allocation: case-control Participants: People with DSM-IIIR Schizophrenia or Schizophreniform disorder, onset within one-year, ages 17-35, ≥2 of 6 cardinal symptoms of schizophrenia (hallucinations, delusions, thought disorders, catatonia, schizophrenic disorders of affect, severely deviant social behavior), n=44. Interventions: TAU Hospitalization and antipsychotic medications, n=22; therapeutic milieu with time-limited postponement (up to 4 weeks) of antipsychotic medications, n=22 (Not randomly assigned to treatment)
Claus 1992	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with chronic schizophrenia. Interventions: Risperidone, Haloperidol (Not first and second episodes; No un-medicated group)
Conley 1999	Allocation: unclear method of assignment to treatment Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia.

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Interventions: Risperidone, Clozapine, Olanzapine and typical antipsychotic (unclear method of assignment to treatment; No un-medicated group)
Craig 2004b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first or second episode schizophrenia Interventions: assertive outreach with evidence based biopsychosocial interventions (CBT, medication, family support) vs. standard care (control group) delivered by community mental health teams (not an acute treatment study; no un-medicated group)
Crespo-Facorro 2006a	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia Interventions: Olanzapine vs Risperidone vs Haloperidol (No un-medicated group)
Csernansky 2003	Allocation: randomised Participants: people in acute relapse and requiring hospitalization Interventions: Aripiprazole vs. placebo (Not first or second episodes)
Cullberg 2002	Allocation: Quasi-random (assigned to treatment available in catchment area) plus one historical (past) comparison group. Participants: people with first-episode acute schizophrenia, n=388 Interventions: Milieu treatment with time-limited (up to 3 week) postponement of antipsychotic medications, n=253; hospital treatment with time-limited (duration unspecified) antipsychotic medication postponement, n=71; hospital treatment with antipsychotic medications (at a previous time), n=64 (Non-random assignment to treatments; both contemporary treatments postponed use of antipsychotic medications(i.e., no initial antipsychotic use vs non-use comparison); unable to assure equality of selection in the historical group)
Dahl 2000	Allocation: not randomised (consecutive) Participants: people with first episode psychosis Interventions: a special program including education, medical/social detection network, early detection team of clinicians (not randomised; not a treatment comparison study; no un-medicated group)
Daniel 2000b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people in acute schizophrenic relapse and hospitalized. Interventions: aripiprazole vs. haloperidol vs. placebo (Not first and second episodes)
David 1999a	Allocation: unclear method of assignment to treatment Participants: people with schizophrenia Interventions: Olanzapine vs Risperidone (unclear method of assignment to treatment; Unclear proportion of first and second episodes; No un-medicated group)
David 1999b	Allocation: unclear method of assignment to treatment Participants: people in early phase schizophrenia or schizophrenic disorder.

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Interventions: Olanzapine vs. Risperidone vs. Haloperidol (unclear method of assignment to treatment; Unclear proportion of first and second episodes; No un-medicated group)
David 2000a	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia, schizophriform disorder, or schizoaffective disorder. Interventions: Olanzapine vs. Risperidone vs. Haloperidol (Unclear proportion of first and second episodes; No un-medicated group)
Davidson 2003	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia Interventions: low-dose Risperidone vs. low-dose Haloperidol (No un-medicated group)
Davidson 2004	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with early psychosis Interventions: Risperidone vs. Haloperidol (No un-medicated group)
Davis 1977	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia and affective disorders (n=19) Interventions: naloxone vs placebo (Unclear proportion of first and second episodes; mixture of people with schizophrenia and affective disorder)
De Smedt 1999	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis (DSM-IV diagnosis of schizophreniform, schizophrenia, or schizoaffective disorder) Interventions: Risperidone vs. Haloperidol (No un-medicated group)
Deng 2006b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis Interventions: early treatment vs. routine treatment (No un-medicated group)
Ding 2001	Allocation: case-control group selection Participants: people with first episode psychosis and normals Interventions: Clozapine, unspecified additional antipsychotic, no treatment (not randomly assigned to treatment; not a treatment comparison study)
Dollfus 2006	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with a post-psychotic depression (DSMIV). Interventions: Olanzapine vs. Risperidone (Not first and second episodes; No un-medicated group)
Dossenbach 1997	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia Interventions: Olanzapine vs. Fluphenazine (Unknown proportion of first and second episodes; No un-medicated group)

Study	Reason for exclusion
Dubitsky 2002a	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with stable schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorders. Interventions: aripiprazole vs. olanzapine (Not first and second episode schizophrenia; no un-medicated group; not an acute treatment study)
Dursun 2002	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis Interventions: lamotrigine, minocycline and placebo added to treatment as usual (No un-medicated group)
Eack 2007	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia. Interventions: Cognitive Enhancement Therapy (CET) vs. Enriched Supportive Therapy (Unclear proportion of first and second episodes; Both groups received medications (no contrast of medicated to un-medicated subjects))
Edwards 1999	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis Interventions: Clozapine vs. Clozapine plus CBT vs. thioridazine vs. thioridazine plus CBT (No un-medicated group)
Edwards 2003	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis not meeting remission criteria within 12 weeks Interventions: Clozapine vs. Clozapine plus CBT vs. thioridazine vs. thioridazine plus CBT (No un-medicated group)
Edwards 2004	Allocation: randomised Participants: young people with first-episode psychosis; Interventions: Cannabis + Psychosis (CAP) therapy versus psycho-education (PE) (Not a study of treatment of schizophrenia but of interventions to reduce cannabis use among people with schizophrenia)
Edwards 2006	Allocation: randomised; Participants: people with first-episode psychosis; Interventions: Cannabis + Psychosis (CAP) therapy versus psycho-education (PE) (Not a study of treatment of schizophrenia but of interventions to reduce cannabis use among people with schizophrenia)
Eguiluz 1998	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first-episode psychosis (n=79) Interventions: Psychoeducation plus medications compared to standard treatment (no un-medicated group, unclear proportion of early episodes, not an acute treatment study)
Eli Lilly 2006d	Allocation: randomised

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Participants: people experiencing exacerbation of psychotic symptoms within the previous 2 weeks. Interventions: Risperidone vs. Olanzapine (No un-medicated group, unclear proportion of first and second episodes)
Emsley 1999	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis (n=183) Interventions: Risperidone vs. Haloperidol (No un-medicated group)
Emsley 2004b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with recent onset schizophrenia Interventions: Risperidone (n=278) vs. Haloperidol (n=277) (No un-medicated group, unclear proportion of first and second episodes)
Emsley 2006b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis (n=522) Interventions: Risperidone vs. Haloperidol (No un-medicated group)
Emsley 2007	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis Interventions: Risperidone vs. Haloperidol (No un-medicated group)
Engelhardt 1994	Allocation: Randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia with at least one year of illness (Studies 1 and 2); children with schizophrenia (Study 3) Inverventions: Butaperazine and fluphenazine (Study 2) (Unclear proportion of first and second episodes; No un-medicated group)
Faber 2005	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis (n=54) Interventions: Risperidone vs. Olanzapine. One group discontinued their medication after 6 months of stable remission, the other group continued medication and served as the control group (Not an acute treatment study (medication withdrawal post-stabilization))
Fabre 1995	Allocation: randomised Participants: 12 males with chronic and sub-chronic schizophrenia Interventions: Quetiapine vs. placebo (Not first and second episodes)
Fan 2006	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis Interventions: Risperidone vs. Chlorpromazine (No un-medicated group)
Fang 2003	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis (n=126)

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Interventions: Risperidone plus psychosocial treatment vs. Risperidone (No un-medicated group)
Ferenc 2000	Allocation: unclear method of allocation to treatment Participants: people with schizophrenia. Interventions: Olanzapine vs. Fluphenazine (unclear method of allocation to treatment; Unclear proportion of first and second episodes; No un-medicated group)
Ferrari 1997	Allocation: randomised Participants: young people with chronic schizophrenia Interventions: Risperidone vs. conventional neuroleptics (Not first and second episodes; No un-medicated group)
Filatre 1998	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis Interventions: antipsychotic medications vs. antidepressant medications (No un-medicated group)
Fleischhacker 2005	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=500) Interventions: second-generation antipsychotic medications (amisulpride, quetiapine, olanzapine and ziprasidone) vs. low dose of haloperidol (No un-medicated group)
Fowler 2004	Allocation: randomised Participants: young people with duration less than five years and relative remission of psychotic symptoms (less than moderate severity on the PANSS). Interventions: SRCBT (Social Recovery oriented CBT) vs. standardized treatment as usual. (standard use of medication in both group) (Not an acutetreatment study;Unclear proportion of first and second episodes; no un-medicated group)
Gaebel 1993	Allocation: unclear Participants: People with stabilized schizophrenia with an average duration of 7.2 years since onset and an average of 3.0 prior hospitalizaitons. Interventions: Maintenance treatment vs. early intervention vs. crisis intervention (Not an acute treatment study, predominantly multi-episodes)
Gaebel 1995	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia (n=364) Interventions: maintenance does vs. early intervention vs. crisis intervention (Unclear proportion of first and second episodes; No un-medicated group; a study of maintenance treatments not acute treatment)
Gaebel 2001	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia (n=115 first-episodes; n=248 multi-episodes) Interventions: maintenance does vs. early intervention vs. crisis intervention (the proportion of first episodes is less than 50% (115/363=32%); No un-medicated group, a study of maintenance treatments not acute treatment)

Study	Reason for exclusion
Gaebel 2002a	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first-episode schizophrenia Interventions: Risperidone vs Haloperidol (8 weeks acute, n=360; 1 year maintenance, n=280; 1 year randomised open withdrawal plus early intervention with either neuroleptic or lorazepam, n=136) (No un-medicated group during acute treatment)
Gaebel 2004	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=142) Interventions: Risperidone vs. low-dose haloperidol (No un-medicated group)
Gaebel 2005	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=159) Interventions: Risperidone vs. low-dose haloperidol (No un-medicated group)
Gaebel 2006	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first-episode schizophrenia Interventions: Risperidone vs Haloperidol (8 weeks acute, n=302; 1 year maintenance, n=176; 1 year randomised open withdrawal plus early intervention with either neuroleptic or lorazepam, n=57) (No un-medicated group during acute treatment phase)
Gafoor 2005a	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophreniform psychosis (n=60) Interventions: Risperidone vs. Quetiapine Outcomes: depressive and anxiety symptoms (No un-medicated group, treatment for depression within schizophrenia)
Gafoor 2006	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophreniform psychosis (n=72) Interventions: Risperidone vs. Quetiapine (No un-medicated group)
Gallo 2006	Allocation: Randomised (n=180) Participants: Persons with first-episode schizophrenia Interventions: trimethoprim sulfamethoxazole plus anpipsychotics compared to antipsychotic treatment only (no un-medicated group)
Gan 1999	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=60, BPRS>=40, CCMD-2-R) Interventions: Clozapine vs Risperidone (No un-medicated group)
Gan 2000	Allocation: unclear method of allocation to treatment Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=46) Interventions: Risperidone (unclear method of allocation to treatment; No un-medicated group)

Study	Reason for exclusion
Garcia 2006	Allocation: unclear method of assignment to treatment Participants: people with schizophrenia Interventions: atypical vs typical antipsychotics (no definition of medicines) (unclear method of assignment to treatment; Unclear proportion of first and second episodes; No un-medicated group)
Garety 2000a	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with early schizophrenia (first or second episode) Interventions: Cognitive Behavioral Therapy (No contrast of medicated vs. un-medicated group)
Garety 2006	Allocation: randomised; Participants: people with first or second episode schizophrenia (n=144) Interventions: care by the early onset team (a mix of medication, cognitive behavioral therapy, vocational input and family interventions, which provided based on individual need) vs. standard care (No un-medicated group)
Garver 2005	Allocation: unclear method of assignment to treatment Participants: people with schizophrenia Interventions: Risperidone vs. Ziprasidone vs. Haloperidol (Unclear proportion of first or second episodes; unclear method of assignment to treatment)
Gary 1990	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia Interventions: experimental group (n=11) vs. control group (n=12): both group received medication and experimental group was given instructions regarding self-assessment of extrapyramidal side effects (unclear proportion of first and second episodes; No un-medicated group)
Gattaz 1989	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia (n=30; 8 first episodes) Interventions: haloperidol plus bromocriptine (n= 15) vs. haloperidol plus placebo (n= 15) (proportion of first episodes is less than 50% (8/30=27%); No un-medicated group)
Genduso 1996	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia, schizophreniform disorder, or schizoaffective disorder (n=1996) Interventions: Olanzapine (n=1,336) vs. Haloperidol (n=660) (Unclear proportion of first and second episodes; No un-medicated group)
Gharabawi 2006d	Allocation: unclear method of assignment to treatment Participants: people with first-episode psychosis Interventions: haloperidol vs. Risperidone (unclear method of assignment to treatment; No un-medicated group)
Gillin 1978	Allocation: unclear method of assignment to treatment Participants: People with schizophrenia

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Interventions: pretreatment with pimozide (unclear method of assignment to treatment; Unknown proportion of first and second episodes; No un-medicated group)
Glenthoj 2000	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first-episode and drug-naïve schizophrenia Interventions: Risperidone vs. zuclopenthixol (No un-medicated group)
Glenthoj 2005	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first-episode and drug-naïve schizophrenia (n=19) Interventions: low doses of the typical drug zuclopenthixol vs. the atypical compound risperidone (No un-medicated group)
Godemann 1999	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with psychosis Interventions: long-term vs. interval medication (Unknown proportion of first and second episodes; No un-medicated group)
Good 2004	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia-like illnesses and neuroleptics-naive Interventions: haloperidol vs. risperidone (No un-medicated group)
Grasso 1974	Not related to medication treatment
Grawe 1998	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with recent onset schizophrenia Interventions: optimal multimodal treatment (neuroleptics, family psycho-education, family communicational problem-solving and stress management training, individualized psychotherapy) VS. treatment-as-usual (No un-medicated group)
Grawe 2006	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with less than 2-year duration of schizophrenia Interventions: integrated (pharmacotherapy, case management, cognitive-behavioural family treatment) vs. standard treatment (optimal pharmacotherapy and case management) (No un-medicated group)
Green 2001b	Allocation: randomised; Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia, schizoaffective disorder or schizophreniform disorder Interventions: olanzapine vs. haloperidol (No un-medicated group)
Gumley 2001b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia-spectrum disorder Interventions: two methods of early signs monitoring : standardized vs. individualized early signs monitoring systems (Unknown proportion of first and second episodes; Unknown medication)
Gumley 2003a	Allocation: randomised

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Participants: people with schizophrenia or a related disorder and receiving antipsychotic medication and considered relapse prone Interventions: treatment as usual (n=72) vs. treatment as usual +CBT(n=72) (not an acute treatment study; No un-medicated group)
Gumley 2003b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with a diagnosis of schizophrenia spectrum disorder and admitted to an acute psychiatric ward with a first or subsequent episode of psychosis Interventions: CBT plus antipsychotic medications vs. medications alone (No un-medicated group, unclear proportion of first and second episodes)
Gumley 2006	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia or a related disorder and receiving antipsychotic medication, and considered relapse-prone Interventions: treatment as usual (n=72) vs. CBT (n=72) (not treatment for acute schizophrenia, no un-medicated group, unclear proportion of early episodes)
Guo 1995	Allocation: unclear method of assignment to treatment Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia Interventions: Clozapine vs. Risperidone (unclear method of assignment to treatment; No un-medicated group)
Guo 2001a	Allocation: unclear method of assignment to treatment Participants: People with schizophrenia Interventions: Risperidone (unclear method of assignment to treatment; the proportion of first episodes does not exceed 50%; No un-medicated group)
Guo 2004	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia Interventions: treatment group (modified-ECT) plus medications vs. control group (without modified-ECT) plus medications (risperide and clozapine) (unclear proportion of first and second episodes; not a study of medication effectiveness)
Haddock 1999	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with acute schizophrenia within 5 years of first onset Interventions: short-term individual CBT vs. supportive counseling/Psychoeducation + standard inpatient hospital care and medication (no un-medicated group)
Haddock 2000a	Allocation: randomised Participants: people dually diagnosed with recent onset schizophrenia and substance abuse Interventions: combination of cognitive behavior therapy for individuals and cognitive behavioral interventions for family and carergivers, compared to usual treatment (no contrast of medicated versus un-medicated groups)
Haddock 2000b	Allocation: unclear method of assignment to treatment

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Participants: people with an ICD10 diagnosis of schizophrenia, schizo-affective disorder or delusional disorder and have less than five years since onset and with alcohol or drug abuse. Intervention: a family support and cognitive behavioural treatment service (unclear method of assignment to treatment; no contrast of medicated versus un-medicated groups)
Haddock 2006	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first or second admission (within 2 years of a first admission) Interventions: cognitive behavioral therapy (CBT) + treatment as usual, vs. supportive counseling + treatment as usual, vs. treatment as usual (no un-medicated group (not a medication effectiveness study))
Haldun 2002	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with a history of schizophrenia less than 10 years Interventions: optimal clinical management vs. routine case management (not acute schizophrenia treatment comparison; No un-medicated group)
Hawkins 2004a	Allocation: randomised Participants: people in the prodromal phase of schizophrenia Interventions: placebo (n= 29) vs. Olanzapine (n=31) (not acute schizophrenia treatment comparison)
Hawkins 2004b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people in the prodromal phase of schizophrenia Interventions: placebo vs. Olanzapine (not treatment for acute schizophrenia)
Herrmann 1991	Allocation: randomised Participant: young healthy males (n=15) Interventions: Maroxepin vs. Chlorpromazine vs. Imipramine vs. Methanesulfonate salt vs. Savoxepine vs. Placebos (not treatment for people with first and second episode schizophrenia)
Herz 1982	Allocation: consecutive Participants: People with schizophrenia Interventions: intermittent vs. continuious antipsychotic medication (not randomised; not an acute schizophrenia treatment comparison; no un-medicated group)
Herz 1989a	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia Interventions: Stage 1: drug washout for 8 weeks; Stage 2: active medication vs. placebo (no definition of the medications used) (not acute schizophrenia treatment comparison; unclear proportion of first and second episodes)
Herz 1998	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia maintained on antipsychotic medication

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Interventions: early intervention treatment vs. treatment as usual (not treatment for acute schizophrenia; no un-medicated group; unclear proportion of early episodes)
Heydebrand 2004	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia Interventions: haloperidol and risperidone (no un-medicated group)
Himei 2005	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=14) or not receiving drug treatment within the previous 6 months (n=6) or receiving therapy with haloperidol only for more than 5 years (treated group, n=100). Interventions: Risperidone (group A: increasing the dose; group B: decreasing the dose; group C: abruptly to a new regimen) (proportion of early episodes less than 50%; no unmedicatd group)
Hirsch 1986	Allocation: Randomised (n=45) Participants: people with schizophrenia Interventions: Depot Preparations/fluphenazine and placebo (Not an acute treatment study; unclear proportion of early episodes)
Hodgekins 2006a	Allocation: Randomised Participants: People with early psychosis Interventions: Usual treatment plus cognitive treatment versus usual treatment (Combined consecutive referral allocation with random assignment; no un-medicated group)
Hoffman 2006	Allocation: randomised Participants: people in prodromal status of psychosis Interventions: Olanzapine vs. Placebo (not treatment for acute schizophrenia)
Hogarty 1991	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia (n=103) Interventions: family psychoeducation/management (FT) vs. individual social skills training (SST) vs. the combination of FT and SST vs. medication controls (unclear proportion of first and second episodes; no un-medicated group; not an acute treatment study)
Honer 2005b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis (n=533) Interventions: Haloperidol vs. Risperidone (no un-medicated group)
Hornung 1995	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia, having at least two acute psychotic episode within 5 years Interventions: psychoeducational medication training (PMT) vs. Cognitive psychotherapy (CP) vs. Key-person counselling (KC) vs. non-specific treatment in the control group (consisted of regular leisure-time group activities: games, excursions, visits to organized functions, etc.) (not early episodes; not acute treatment; no un-medicated group)
Hu 2003b	Allocation: randomised

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=62) Interventions: Chlorpromazine vs. Risperidone vs. Quetiapine (no un-medicated group)
Huang 2004c	Allocation: randomised Participants: senile people with first episode schizophrenia Interventions: trilafon+ nimodipine vs. trilafon (only include senile people; no un-medicated group)
Huang 2006d	Allocation: randomised Participants: adolescents with first episode schizophrenia Interventions: Olanzapine vs. Risperidone (no un-medicated group)
Ishigooka 2001	Allocation: unclear method of assignment to treatment Participants: people with schizophrenia Interventions: Olanzapine vs. Haloperidol (unclear method of assignment to treatment; unclear proportion of first and second episodes; no un-medicated group)
Ivarson 1998	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with recent onset of schizophrenic disorders Interventions: integrated treatment (medication + psychosocial interventions) vs. standard treatment (no un-medicated group)
Jackson 2001a	Allocation: nonrandomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis (n=80) Interventions: Cognitively oriented psychotherapy for early psychosis (COPE). There are three group of comparison: those who were offered and accepted COPE; (2) those who were offered COPE but refused it, and continued to receive other services; and (3) those who were offered neither COPE nor any other continuing treatment (control subjects) (treatment assignment by choice; unclear use of medications)
Jackson 2001b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia Interventions: recovery intervention (cognitive therapy) vs. treatment-as-usual (Not an acute treatment study; no un-medicated group)
Jackson 2004a	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=66) Interventions: cognitive therapy vs. treatment-as-usual (no un-medicated group; not an acute treatment study)
Jackson 2004b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=79) Interventions: Cognitively oriented psychotherapy for early psychosis (COPE) vs. no COPE (not an acute treatment study; no un-medicated group)
Jackson 2005	Allocation: randomised

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Participants: people in the early phase of schizophrenia (n=62) Interventions: Active Cognitive Therapy for Early Psychosis (ACE) plus medications vs. Befriending plus medications (no un-medicated group)
Jackson 2006	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis (n=66) Interventions: cognitive therapy vs. treatment as usual (Not an acute treatment study; no contrast of medicated versus un-medicated group)
Janicak 1998	Allocation: randomised Participants: People with acute mania (n=33) Interventions: Verapamil versus placebo (Not people with schizophrenia)
Jarboe 2001	Allocation: unclear method of allocation to treatment Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder Interventions: Haloperidol vs. Olanzapine (unclear method of allocation to treatment; no un-medicated group)
Jasovic 1995	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia and depression Intervention: active drug (moclobemide) vs. placebo (moclobemide free). Both groups also receive antipsychotic medications (dually diagnosed persons (schizophrenia and depression); unclear proportion of first and second episodes; no un-medicated group)
Jasovic 1998	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia and depression Intervention: Mianserin, Moclobemide, or placebo, as an adjunctive therapy with classical neuroleptic medication (dually diagnosed persons (schizophrenia and depression); unclear proportion of first and second episodes; no un-medicated group)
Jenner 2004b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with treatment refractory schizophrenia (n=76) Interventions: Hallucination-focused Integrative Treatment (HIT) vs. routine treatment (Not an acute treatment study; Unclear proportion of first and second episodes; No un-medicated group)
Ji 2006	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=82) Interventions: antipsychotic medication + general nursing + system health education intervention vs. antipsychotic medication + general nursing (no un-medicated group)
Jiang 2006	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=120) Interventions: antipsychotic medications + CBT vs. antipsychotic medications (no un-medicated group)

Study	Reason for exclusion
Jiang Xinyan 2004	Allocation: randomised Participants: Older adults (over 60 years of age) with first episode schizophrenia (n=62) Interventions: Olanzapine vs. Risperidone (only older adults with schizophrenia; no un-medicated group)
Johnson 2004b	Allocation: unclear method of allocation to treatment Participants: people in early psychosis Intervention: unclear (Not enough information)
Johnston-Cronk 1993	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia Interventions: antipsychotic medication plus placebo supplement vs antipsychotic medication and active medication supplement (not an acute treatment study; unclear proportion of early episodes; no un-medicated group)
Johnstone 1998b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia (n=814) Interventions: olanzapine (OLZ) vs. haloperidol (HAL) (Unclear proportion of first and second episodes; No un-medicated group)
Jolley 1989	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with chronic schizophrenia (n=54) Interventions: intermittent treatment group (n=27, placebo injection) vs. control group (n=27, Fluphenazine injections) (maintenance treatment study (not acute schizophrenia); unclear proportion of early episodes)
Jolley 2003	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first or second episode schizophrenia spectrum disorder and diagnosed within five years (n=21) Interventions: cognitive therapy + treatment as usual vs. treatment as usual (no un-medicated group)
Jones 1998	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia (n=65) Interventions: Haloperidol vs. Olanzapine vs. Risperidone (not treatment for acute schizophrenia; No un-medicated group)
Jones 2005b	Allocation: randomised Participants: young people with early psychosis and severe mood disorder (n=100) Interventions: Social Recovery oriented CBT (SRCBT) vs. standard case management (Not a medication treatment study)
Jones 2006	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia and related disorders (n=227)

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Interventions: first generation antipsychotics vs. second generation antipsychotics (No un-medicated group, Less than 50% first and second episodes, not an acute treatment study)
Kahn 2003	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorders Interventions: Haloperidol; Olanzapine (Unclear proportion of first and second episodes; No un-medicated group)
Kahn 2006	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia, schizoaffective disorders or schizophreniform disorders (n=500) Interventions: Amisulpride or Olanzapine or Quetiapine or Ziprasidone vs. low-dose Haloperidol (No un-medicated group)
Kane 1982a	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with remitted, first-episode schizophrenia (n=28) Interventions: Fluphenazine vs. Placebo (not treatment for acute schizophrenia)
Kane 2001b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia (n=370) Interventions: 25mg, or 50mg or 75mg Risperidone microspheres vs. Placebo (Unclear proportion of first and second episodes)
Kapur 2000b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first-episode schizophrenia (n=22) Interventions: 1.0 mg/day haloperidol vs. 2.5 mg/day haloperidol (No un-medicated group)
Kavanagh 2004	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with early psychosis and current misuse of non-opioid drugs (n=25) Interventions: Start Over and Survive (SOS) + standard care vs. standard care (No un-medicated group)
Keefe 2005	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis Interventions: Olanzapine vs. Quetiapine vs. Risperidone (no un-medicated group)
Keefe 2006b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis Interventions: Olanzapine vs. low dose haloperidol (no un-medicated group)
Kenny 1992	Allocation: Randomised Participants: people with treatment resistant schizophrenia Interventions: Clozapine (n=24) vs. standard neuroleptics (n=13) (unclear proportion of first and second episodes; no un-medicated group)

Study	Reason for exclusion
Keri 2006	Allocation: Not a treatment comparison study (one group study) Participants: People meeting ACE criteria for ultra-high risk of psychsis Interventions: Risperidone plus psychoeducation an supportive psychotherapy (Not a treatment comparison study (one group study), not acute schizophrenia, no un-medicated group)
Kern 2001	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with clinically stable schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder Interventions: Aripiprazole versus. Olanzapine (unclear proportion of first and second episodes; no un-medicated group)
Keshavan 1998	Allocation: Not a treatment comparison study; studies brain morphology over time in first-episodes treated with conventional antipsychotics or risperidone Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia Interventions: Haloperidol (n=19) or Risperidone (n=16) (not a treatment comparison study, no un-medicated group)
Keshavan 2003	Allocation: unclear method of assignment to treatment Participants: people with recent onset of psychosis (n=60) Interventions: Psycho Education and Collaboration Enhancement (PEACE) (unclear method of assignment to treatment; not a medication treatment comparison study)
Killackey 2006	Allocation: randomised Participants: young people with early psychosis (n=40) Interventions: treatment as usual + Individual Placement and Support Model versus treatment as usual (not a medication treatment comparison study)
Kingdon 2000	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first or second episode (unclear number) Interventions: CBT + treatment as usual versus treatment as usual (drug only) (no un-medicated group)
Kistrup 1991	Allocation: unclear method of assignment to treatment Participants: people with schizophrenia and a duration of illness of 2 or more years Interventions: cis(z)- flupenthixol decanoate (n=24) versus Perphenazine decanoate (n=24) (unclear method of assignment to treatment; not treatment for recent onset schizophrenia but maintenance treatment, no un-medicated group)
Klier 2005	Allocation: randomised Participants: adolescents with “At-Risk-Mental-State” Interventions: fish oil (EPA/DHA) (Omega-3 fatty acids) + standard care versus standard care (not treatment for recent onset of schizophrenia; no un-medicated group)
Knapp 2004	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first or second episode schizophrenia

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Interventions: Early psychosis service versus. Standard service (unclear definition of these two services) (inadequate information on the types of treatments provided)
Kolivakis 2001	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophreniform disorder and early paranoid schizophrenia (n=20) Interventions: Risperidone versus haloperidol, with or without anticonvulsant medications (no un-medicated group)
Kopala 2003	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with recent onset schizophrenia Interventions: Haloperidol (n=277) versus Risperidone (n=278) (no un-medicated group)
Kuipers 2004	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with a diagnosis of any functional psychosis Interventions: Croydon Outreach and Assertive Support Team or COAST (optimum atypical medication, and psychological interventions, e.g. individual CBT and family intervention, and a range of vocational and welfare support) vs. treatment as usual (n=27) (unclear proportion of first and second episodes; no un-medicated group, not an acute treatment study)
Kujawa 2002	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with acute relapse of chronic schizophrenia Interventions: aripiprazole 30 mg (n=861) or haloperidol 10 mg (n=433) (not treatment for recent onset of schizophrenia; no un-medicated group)
Lambert 1995	Allocation: unknown method of assignment to treatment Participants: people with schizophrenia (n=144) but only 28 first episodes Interventions: Remoxipride versus. Thioridazine (unknown method of assignment to treatment; no un-medicated group, majority are not early episodes)
Lambert 2006	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia, schizophreniform disorder, or schizoaffective disorder (n=263) Interventions: Olanzapine versus haloperidol (unclear proportion of first and second episodes; no un-medicated group)
Lane 2001	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=24) Interventions: risperidone 3mg/day versus. risperidone 6mg/day (no un-medicated group)
Lauriello 2005	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia (n=34) Interventions: Haloperidol versus Quetiapine (unclear proportion of first and second episodes; no un-medicated group)
Lavalaye 1999	Allocation: randomised

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Participants: young people with first episode schizophrenia (n=36) Interventions: Olanzapine versus. Risperidone (no un-medicated group, not a treatment outcome comparison study (but a study of dopamine occupancy))
Leavey 2004	Not an acute early-episode medication treatment comparison study, but a study of the response and satisfaction to adjunctive psychosocial treatment among relatives of persons with schizophrenia
Leblanc 2006	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia or related psychosis and in a stable status (no score >=5 at PANSS positive symptom subscale) Interventions: Modafinil versus placebo (not treatment for acute schizophrenia)
Leclerc 2006	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis (n=19) Interventions: group CBT versus control group (not a medication treatment study, not acute treatment study, unclear use of medications)
Lecomte 2006	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis (n=129) Interventions: group CBT versus. group skills training focusing on symptom management versus a wait-list control group (not an acute treatment study, not a medications treatment comparison study, unclear use of medications)
Lecrubier 2003	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with acute or sub-acute episode of schizophrenia (with a paranoid, disorganized or undifferentiated subtype), excluding first-episode Interventions: BP4897 (n=52) versus placebos (n=25) (not treatment for early episode schizophrenia (recent onsets excluded))
Lehtinen 1990	Allocation: Quasi-random (assigned to treatment available in the catchment area) Participants: People with first-episode functional non-affective psychosis, n=135, 80M, 55W. Interventions: 'Finnish need-specific treatment' plus usual use of antipsychotic medications, n=51, vs 'Finnish need-specific treatment' plus 'minimal neuroleptic regimen', n=84 (Not randomly allocated to treatments)
Lehtinen 2000	Allocation: Subjects were consecutively recruited in three experimental centers and other three control centers separately, but not randomly assigned to treatement Participants: people with first-episode functional non-affective psychosis (n=106) Interventions: integrated treatment versus standard treatment (in the former, a minimal neuroleptic regime was applied while in the latter neuroleptics were used according to the usual practice) (No random assignment)
Lei 2006	Allocation: Randomised Participants: Relatives of children with first-episode schizophrenia (n=60)

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Interventions: Health education and psychotherapy (focused on relatives of people with schizophrenia)
Lemmer 2001	Allocation: unclear method of assignment to treatment Participants: people with acute paranoid halluzinatory schizophrenia (n=46) Interventions: Zotepine versus Haloperidol (unclear method of assignment to treatment ; unclear proportion of early episodes; no un-medicated group)
Lencz 2006	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=61) Interventions: Risperidone versus olanzapine (no un-medicated group)
Lenior 2001	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with early-onset schizophrenia (n=72) Interventions: standard intervention versus family intervention + standard intervention (no un-medicated group)
Lenior 2002	Allocation: randomised Participants: young people with early onset schizophrenia and related disorders Interventions: standard intervention versus family intervention + standard intervention (no un-medicated group)
Lester 2004a	Allocation: unknown method of assignment to treatment Participants: General practitioners (GPs) Interventions: video-based educational programme for GPs about first episode psychosis (FEP) (Not an early episode acute treatment medication comparison study)
Lester 2004b	Allocation: unknown method of assignment to treatment Participants: People with a developing first episode psychosis and their caregivers and family members Interventions: Primary care training programme for General Practitioners (GPs) regarding the early recognition of psychosis and adherence to guidelines (Not an early episode acute treatment medication comparison study; no people with acute schizophrenia)
Lewis 2000a	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with early schizophrenia with 82% first episode (total n=360) Interventions: routine care + CBT versus routine care + supportive counseling versus routine care only (no un-medicated group)
Lewis 2000d	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with recent onset schizophrenia and substance use Intervention: psychosocial intervention versus routine treatments (unclear use of medications)
Lewis 2000f	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first or second episode schizophrenia

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Interventions: CBT (unclear use of medications)
Lewis 2001e	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with psychosis Interventions: monitoring only + routine care versus CBT + routine care (unclear proportion of first and second episodes)
Lewis 2002a	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first or second episode psychosis (n=315) Interventions: CBT + routine care versus 1st control group (supportive counseling + routine care) versus 2nd control group (routine care only) (no un-medicated group)
Lewis 2006b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia Interventions: one of the second-generation antipsychotics (risperidone, olanzapine, quetiapine, amisulpride) versus. Clozapine (n=136) (unclear proportion of first and second episodes; no un-medicated group)
Lewis 2006c	Allocation: randomised (2 RCTs in this study) Participants: people with schizophrenia Interventions: first RCT: atypical drugs (risperidone, olanzapine, quetiapine and amisulpride) versus conventional drugs (n=227); second RCT: new (non-clozapine) atypical drugs versus. Clozapine (n=136) (unclear proportion of first and second episodes; no un-medicated group)
Li 2003f	Allocation: only one treatment group Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=36) Interventions: Quetiapine (no contrast of medicated versus un-medicated group)
Li 2004a	Allocation: not randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia Interventions: psychological and social intervention + treated with medication (n=50) versus treatment with medication only (n=50) (no random assignment; no un-medicated group)
Li 2004f	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=86) Interventions: family mental intervention + medicine treatment versus medicine treatment only (no un-medicated group)
Li 2004h	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with early schizophrenia (n=80) Interventions: Clozapine + nursing care + self care versus Clozapine only (no un-medicated group)
Li 2005d	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=46)

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Interventions: Quetiapine versus Risperidone (no un-medicated group)
Liang 2003a	Allocation: only one treatment group Participants: children with age <14 years and with first episode schizophrenia Intervention: Risperidone (not treatment for adults; no contrast of medicated versus un-medicated)
Liao Chunping 2004	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=60) Interventions: Risperidone (n= 30) and Clozapine (n= 30) (no un-medicated group)
Liberman 1988	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia Interventions: low-dose neuroleptic therapy + highly structured skills training versus. low-dose neuroleptic therapy + unstructured, goup discussion (unclear proportion of first and second episodes; no un-medicated group)
Lieberman 2001b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia and drug naïve (n=164) Interventions: Clozapine versus chlorpromazine (no un-medicated group)
Lieberman 2003a	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia and schizoaffective disorders Interventions: Haloperidol versus Olanzapine (unclear proportion of first and second episodes; no un-medicated group)
Lieberman 2003c	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia and drug naïve (n=160) Interventions: Clozapine versus chlorpromazine (no un-medicated group)
Lieberman 2005b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=263) Interventions: haloperidol versus olanzapine (no un-medicated group)
Lieberman 2005c	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=263) Interventions: haloperidol versus olanzapine (no un-medicated group)
Lin 2006b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=84) Interventions: Aripiprazole (n=42) versus Chlorpromazine(n=42) (no un-medicated group)
Lin 2006c	Allocation: consecutively according to admission time

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Participants: females with first episode schizophrenia (n=60) Interventions: Aripiprazole versus Chlorpromazine (no random assignment; no un-medicated group)
Linszen 1994	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with recent onset schizophrenia or related disorders post-hospitaliztion Interventions: individually oriented early (psychosocial) intervention program + family intervention and medications versus individually oriented early (psychosocial) intervention program and medications (not an acute treatment comparison study, no un-medicated group)
Linszen 2004a	Allocation: randomised Participants: young people with first episode schizophrenia (n=200) Interventions: outpatient intervention program versus standard outpatient facilities (not an acute treatment comparison study, no un-medicated group)
Linszen 2006	Allocation: randomised Participants: young people with first episode psychosis (n=183) Interventions: early and sustained intervention (not an acute treatment comparison, no un-medicated group)
Lis 2003	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia (n=34, a majority with first episodes) Interventions: Haloperidol versus Sertindole (no un-medicated group)
Liu 2006c	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=60) Interventions: Aripiprazole versus Clozapine (no un-medicated group)
Liu Lin 2004b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=112) Interventions: chlorpromazine therapy group (n= 56) + health education versus chlorpromazine therapy group only (n= 56) (no un-medicated group)
Loza 1999	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with acute schizophrenia Interventions: Olanzapine (n=27) versus Chlorpromazine (n=14) (no un-medicated group; unspecified proportion of first-episodes)
Loza 2001	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first-episode paranoid schizophrenia (n=32) Interventions: typical antipsychotics (zuclopenthixol, perphenazine, haloperidol, perazine) versus atypical antipsychotics (risperidone, olanzapine, quetiapine) (no un-medicated group)
Loza 2002	Allocation: randomised

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Participants: people with first-episode paranoidschizophrenia (n=39) Interventions: Clozapine versus Olanzapine versus Risperidone (no un-medicated group)
Lu 2002b	Allocation: not random (case-control) Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=19) and healthy controls (n=22) Interventions: Clozapine (no random assignment; no contrast of medicated versus un-medicated groups with acute psychosis; not a treatment comparison study)
Ma 2000a	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=56) Interventions: Chlorpromazine and Clozapine (no un-medicated group; not a treatment comparison study)
Ma 2002	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=38) and healthy controls (n=20) Interventions: Chlorpromazine and Clozapine (no contrast of medicated versus un-medicated group; not a treatment comparison study)
Ma 2004b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=118) Interventions: Risperidone (n=59) + nursing intervention versus Risperidone (n=59) (no un-medicated group)
Ma Xiaozhi 2004	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=106) Interventions: medications + individualized quantitative healthy education versus. medications + random healthy education (no un-medicated group; not an acute treatment study)
Mackeprang 2001	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with drug-naïve first episode schizophrenia Interventions: Risperidone versus zuclopenthixol (no un-medicated group; not a treatment outcome study)
Malla 2000	Allocation: unclear method of assignment to treatment Participants: people with first episode of psychosis Interventions: a community focused early intervention (antipsychotics and adjunct medications, youth education and support, cognitively oriented skills training, case management and group intervention, and family intervention) versus standard treatment (unclear method of assignment to treatment; no un-medicated group)
Malla 2001	Allocation: not random (matched case-control study: matched on age, gender, length of illness and length of treatment) Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=38)

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Interventions: Risperidone versus typical antipsychotics (not randomly assigned to treatment; no un-medicated group)
Mandelson 2000	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first or second episode schizophrenia Interventions: CBT + medications versus psychoeducational and supportive counseling + medication versus Treatment as usual (no un-medicated group; unclear proportion of first-episodes)
Marder 1991	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with stabilized schizophrenia (n=50) Interventions: in the beginning, all subjects randomly received either behavioural skills training or supportive group therapy; then in the prodromal period, subjects were randomly treated with Fluphenazine or placebo (not an acute treatment study; unclear proportion of first-episodes)
Marder 1994	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia Interventions: 2mg or 6mg or 10mg or 16mg risperidone versus 20mg haloperidol versus placebo (unclear proportion of first and second episodes)
Marder 1996	Allocation: Randomised Participants: males with schizophrenia undergoing treatment at West Los Angeles Veterans Affair Medical Center (n=80) Interventions: behaviorally oriented social skills training or supportive group therapy (not an acute treatment comparison study, no un-medicated group, and unclear proportion of first-epsiodes)
Marques 2001b	Allocation: randomised Participants: women with acute schizophrenia (n=40) Interventions: haloperidol + conjugated estrogens versus haloperidol + placebo (no un-medicated group; unclear proportion of first-episodes)
Marquez 2004a	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode, early phase and stabilized chronic schizophrenia Interventions: Olanzapine versus Haloperidol (unclear proportion of first and second episodes; no un-medicated group)
Martényi 2000	Allocation: unclear method of assignment to treatment Participants: people with schizophrenia Interventions: Olanzapine versus. Fluphenazine (unclear method of assignment to treatment; unclear proportion of first episodes; no un-medicated group)
McConchie 2004	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis Interventions: essential fatty acid (EAC) versus placebo (no antipsychotics were included)
McEvoy 2003	Allocation: randomised

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Participants: people with first episode of schizophrenia and schizoaffective disorders (n=262) Interventions: Olanzapine versus haloperidol (no un-medicated group)
McEvoy 2006b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode of schizophrenia and schizophreniform or schizoaffective disorders (n=400) Interventions: Olanzapine (n=133) versus Quetiapine (n=134) versus Risperidone (n=133) (no un-medicated group)
McEvoy 2006d	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode of schizophrenia and schizophreniform or schizoaffective disorders (n=400) Interventions: Olanzapine versus Quetiapine versus Risperidone (no un-medicated group)
McEvoy 2006f	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis (n=251) Interventions: olanzapine versus haloperidol (no un-medicated group)
McGlashan 1999	Allocation: randomised Participants: people in the prodromal period of psychosis Interventions: Olanzapine versus placebo (not treatment for acute schizophrenia)
McGlashan 2006	Allocation: randomised Participants: people in the pre-onset phase of the prodromal to schizophrenia (n=60) Interventions: Olanzapine (n=31) versus placebo (n=29) (not treatment for acute schizophrenia)
McGorry 1997a	Allocation: Randomised Participants: Young people aged 16 to 30 years, experiencing a first (non-affective) psychotic episode, non-responders (slow) Inteverntions: 2 mg or 4 mg of risperidone or 2 mg of risperidone + Lithium therapy (No un-medicated group)
McGorry 1997b	Allocation: not random (matched cohorts) Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia Interventions: standard inpatient care versus. intensive community based early intervention (not randomised; no un-medicated group)
McGorry 2002b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people at incipient risk of progression to first episode schizophrenia (n=59) Interventions: needs based intervention (no antipsychotics but could receive antidepressants if necessary) versus low dose risperidone + cognitive behavioral therapy (not treatment for acute schizophrenia)
McGorry 2002c	Allocation: not random

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=95) Interventions: in Phase I, all subjects received 2mg Risperidone for 4 weeks; in Phase II, fast responders continue 2mg Risperidone while slow responders were randomised to the following 3 groups: 2mg Risperidone; 4mg Risperidone; lithium + 2gm risperidone (not randomly assigned to treatment; no un-medicated group)
McQuade 2003	Allocation: randomised Participants: people in acute relapse of schizophrenia and requiring hospitalization (n=317) Interventions: Aripiprazole (n=156) versus Olanzapine (n=161) (Unclear proportion of first episodes; no un-medicated group)
Melle 2006	Not a study of the treatment of early onset schizophrenia but of the early detection of susicde attempts among peole with first episode schizophrenia in areas with and without early detection programs.
Melnyk 1966	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia (n=40) after stabilization Interventions: Chlorpromazine or Thioridazine versus Placebos (unclear proportion of first and second episodes; study of medication withdrawal study not of acute treatment)
Merlo 2000	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis (n=52) Interventions: Risperidone (2 mg or 4 mg) (no un-medicated group)
Merlo 2002b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with acute psychosis and drug naïve (n=49) Interventions: 2mg Risperidone versus 4mg Risperidone (no un-medicated group)
Merson 1992	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with psychosis (n=100) Interventions: multidiscipline community based intervention (n=48) versus. conventional hospital based psychiatric intervention (n=52) (unclear proportion of first episodes; no un-medicated group)
Michael 2005	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with affective or nonaffective functional psychosis Interventions: SRCBT (Social Recovery Cognitive Behaviour Therapy) versus. standard case management (not an acute treatment study; unclear proportion of first episodes; no un-medicated group)
Miller 2004	Not a study of the treatment for acute schizophrenia but a validation study of Structured Interview for Prodromal Syndromes (the SIPS), which is used to identify people in prodromal phase to schizophrenia
Min 2001	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=81) Interventions: systematic early intervention + risperidone versus risperidone alone (no un-medicated group)

Study	Reason for exclusion
Montero 2005	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia Interventions: Behavioral Family Intervention Group (n=46) versus Relatives Group (n=41) (unclear proportion of first episodes; no contrast of medicated versus. un-medicated group)
Morken 2005	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with recent onset of schizophrenia (within 2 years) (n=50) Interventions: standard treatment + a multidiscipline team with a low case-load (patient-staff ratio about 1:10) versus. standard treatment (no un-medicated group; not an acute treatment study)
Morrison 2004d	Allocation: randomised Participants: people at high risk to develop a first episode psychosis (n=58) Interventions: cognitive therapy versus treatment as usual (not treatment for acute schizophrenia)
Morrison 2006b	Allocation: randomised Participants: young people at high risk of developing psychosis Interventions: cognitive therapy + monitoring versus monitoring only (not treatment for acute schizophrenia)
Mortimer 2003c	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with recent onset schizophrenia, schizoaffective and schizophreniform disorder Interventions: haloperidol, olanzapine, quetiapine, amisulpride, and ziprasidone (no un-medicated group)
Mosher 1978	Allocation: Not randomised Participants: people with DSM-II Schizophrenia, nor more than one prior hospitalization, ages 16-35, unmarried, n=79. Interventions: TAU Hospitalization and antipsychotic medications, n=42; and therapeutic milieu with time-limited postponement (up to 6 weeks) of antipsychotic medications, n=37 (Not randomly assigned to treatment)
Mottaghipour 2000	Allocation: not a treatment comparison study (no assignment to comparative treatments) Participants: families with early onset psychosis (n=34) and families with chronic psychosis (n=39) Interventions: family education (no assignment to comparative treatments; not an acute treatment comparison study)
Mottaghipour 2006	Allocation: randomised Participants: families with first episode psychosis (n=22) Interventions: two models of family education: home based family education versus. family groups at hospital (not an acute treatment comparison study)
Mozes 2006	Allocation: randomised Participants: children with childhood onset schizophrenia (n=25)

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Interventions: Olanzapine versus risperidone (no un-medicated group)
Mueller 2005b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia or major depression Interventions: risperidone + celecoxib vs. riperidone + placebo (no un-medicated group, unclear proportion of first and second episodes)
Muller 2004	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with recent onset of schizophrenia (n=50) Interventions: Celecoxibplus + Amisulpride versus Amisulpride alone (no un-medicated group)
Murasaki 1999a	Allocation: unclear method of assignment to treatment Participants: people with schizophrenia (n=53) (13 first episodes and 9 second episodes) Interventions: Unclear (needs translation) (unclear method of assignment to treatment; less than 50% first and second episodes (22/54=41%))
Newton 2005	Allocation: unclear (wait list control) Participants: young people with recent onset of auditory hallucinations (n=22) Interventions: group CBT plus medications vs. medications alone (no un-medicated group, not an acute treatment comparison study; unclear proportion of early episodes)
Newton 2006	Allocation: randomised (unclear number of subjects) Participants: young people with recent onset schizophrenia Interventions: Cognitive Remediation Therapy plus standard care versus standard care alone (unclear use of medications; no outcome data reported)
Nienhuis 2006	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with a first onset of non-affective psychosis (n=131) Interventions: after a stable remission phase of 6 months, individuals were randomly assigned to either maintenance treatment group or targeted treatment group (not an acute treatment comparison (medication withdrawal post-stabilization))
Nordentoft 2002	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis (n=547) Interventions: integrated treatment (assertive community treatment, psychoeducational, multi-family groups, social skills training and antipsychotic, medication) versus treatment as usual (no un-medicated group)
Nuechterlein 1992	Allocation: randomised Participants: people indicating stable remission of psychosis after 1 year of maintenance psychotics Interventions: fluphenazine versus placebo (not an acute treatment comparison study)
Nuechterlein 2005	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with recent onset of schizophrenia (n=51)

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Interventions: Individual Placement and Support (IPS) + a Workplace Fundamental Module (WFM) versus traditional vocational rehabilitation (not an acute treatment comparision study; unclear use of medications)
Nugter 1997	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with recent onset of psychosis and their parents Interventions: individual out-patient treatment versus. a combination of individual out-patient and family treatment (not an acute treatment comparions study, no un-medicated group)
O'Donnell 2003b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with early psychosis Interventions: Vitamin B (Folic acid and Pyridoxine and Hydroxycobalamin) versus placebo (no antipsychotics were used (no contrast of antipsychotic treated versus un-medicated subjects))
O'Regan 2005	Allocation: randomised Participants: young people with early psychosis (n=40) Interventions: B-complex Vitamin B + antipsychotics versus placebo + antipsychotics (no un-medicated group)
O'Sullivan 2001	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with acute psychosis (n=92) Interventions: Olanzapine (n=46) versus. Ziprasidone (n=46) (unclear proportion of first and second episodes; no un-medicated group)
Offord 1998	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia (n=47) Interventions: M100907 versus placebo (unclear proportion of first and second episode)
Ohlenschlaeger 2002	Allocation: randomised Participants: People with first episode Schizophrenia Interventions: Standard treatment, integrated OPUSteam ACT or inpatient rehabilitation (no un-medicated group)
Oosthuizen 2002a	Allocation: subjects were recruited from 2 trials (one is RCT and the other is an open trial) Participants: people with first-episode schizophrenia or schizophreniform disorder (n=80) Interventions: low-dose Risperidone versus low-dose haloperidol (no un-medicated group)
Oosthuizen 2004	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophreniform disorder, schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder Interventions: 2 mg/d haloperidol versus. 8 mg/d haloperidol (no un-medicated group)
Opjordsmoen 2000	Allocation: not randomly assigned to treatment (consecutively) Participants: people with early psychosis (n=134)

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Interventions: Olanzapine, risperidone, perphenazine, clozapine (not randomly assigned to treatment; no un-medicated group)
Pagsberg 2004	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first-episode schizophrenia (n=20) Interventions: Zyclopenthixol (n= 8) versus risperidone (n= 12) (no un-medicated group)
Pai 1982	Allocation: not randomised Participants: people with first episode of psychosis and no previous treatment Interventions: hospital group versus home group (not randomly assigned; no un-medicated group)
Painter 2001	Allocation: unclear method of assignment to treatment Participants: people with schizophrenia (n=50) Interventions: a relapse prevention program versus standard outpatient treatment (unclear method of assignment to treatment; unclear proportion of first and second episodes; unclear use of medications, not a comparison of acute treatments)
Pan Miao 2004b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=120) Interventions: Quetiapine (n=60) versus Risperidone (n=60) (no un-medicated group)
Papas 2005	Allocation: randomised Participants: young people with first episode psychosis Interventions: B-complex Vitamin versus. placebo (unclear use of antipsychotics)
Parellada 2006	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis (n=50) Interventions: olanzapine (n= 26) or quetiapine (n= 24) (no un-medicated group)
Parent 1983	Allocation: unclear method of assignment to treatment Participants: people with acute psychosis (n=40) Interventions: Flupenthixol versus haloperidol (unclear method of assignment to treatment; unclear proportion of first and second episodes; no un-medicated group)
Paulman 1980	Not a treatment study for early onset of schizophrenia, but rather a comparison of two theoretical models used to explain schizophrenia
Perez 2003	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis (n=44) Interventions: Olanzapine, haloperidol or risperidone (no un-medicated group)
Perkins 2000	CBT to improve medication adherence in first-episode psychosis (unclear assignment to treatment, unclear use of medications)
Perkins 2006	Allocation: randomised

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia, schizophreniform, or schizoaffective disorder (n=254) Interventions: Olanzapine versus haloperidol (no un-medicated group)
Petersen 2005a	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode of schizophrenia spectrum disorder (n=547) Interventions: integrated treatment (assertive community treatment + programmes for family involvement + social skills training) versus. treatment as usual (no un-medicated group)
Peuskens 1992	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with chronic schizophrenia Interventions: Risperidone (1, 4, 8, 12, 16mg/day) versus haloperidol (10 mg/day) (not treatment for recent onset schizophrenia; no un-medicated group)
Philips 1999	Allocation: randomised Participants: young people describing state and trait risk factors of psychosis (n=64) Interventions: a combined medical and psychological (specific) approach versus supportive (non-specific) case management (not acute-phase schizophrenia subjects; unclear use of medications)
Pietzcker 1993	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia and in stabilized phase (n=79 for the randomization) Interventions: prophylactic early intervention treatment versus. prophylactic maintenance treatment versus neuroleptics crisis intervention (unclear proportion of first and second episodes; not an acute treatment comparison study; no un-medicated group)
Potkin 2003b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with acute relapse of schizophrenia (n=404) Interventions: Aripiprazole 20 mg/d (n=101) versus Aripiprazole 30 mg/d (n=101) versus Risperidone 6mg/d (n=99) versus placebo (n=103) (unclear proportion of first and second episode schizophrenia (acute treatment comparision with multi-episodes))
Power 2002	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with non-affective early psychosis Interventions: an assertive outreach multidisciplinary team versus local community mental health team (unclear use of medications; not an acute treatment comparison (follow-up after acute initial treatment))
Power 2003	Allocation: randomised Participants: young people with first episode psychosis (n=56) Interventions: LifeSPAN Therapy (a brief individual cognitively, oriented therapy) + standard clinical care (n=31) versus standard clinical care (n= 25) (no un-medicated group; not an acute medication treatment study)
Power 2006	Allocation: randomised Participants: young people with first episode psychosis

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Interventions: Early Detection and Crisis Assessment team (LEOCAT) versus standard community mental health (unclear use of medications; not an acute medication treatment study)
Poyurovsky 2002b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=30) Interventions: Olanzapine + Fluoxetine (n= 15) versus Olanzapine + placebo (n=15) (no un-medicated group)
Poyurovsky 2003b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=26) Interventions: Olanzapine + reboxetine (n= 13) versus Olanzapine + placebo (n=13) (no un-medicated group)
Poyurovsky 2004	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis (n=13) Interventions: Olanzapine + famotidine (n=7) versus Olanzapine + placebo (n=6) (no un-medicated group)
Proffitt 2004	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis (n=80) Interventions: Ethyl-Eicosapentenoic Acid (essential fatty acid supplements) versus placebo (not an acute medication treatment study)
Qian 2002b	Allocation: only one treatment group Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=88) Interventions: Risperidone (not randomly assigned; no un-medicated group)
Qiu 2005	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=92) Interventions: Clozapine + family circumstance group versus control group (Clozapine + close circumstance in hospital) (no un-medicated group)
Qu 2005	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia Interventions: chlorpromazine versus risperidal (unclear proportion of first and second episodes; no un-medicated group)
Rabinowitz 2004	Allocation: Post-hoc analysis of clinical dosage of risperidone (not randomly assigned) Participants: people with early episode psychosis (n=276) Interventions: risperidone <= 4mg/d versus risperidone <=5 mg/d versus risperidone >5mg/d (not randomly assigned to treatment; no un-medicated group)
Rabinowitz 2006	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with recent onset psychosis

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Interventions: Haloperidol (n=278) versus Risperidone (n=281) (no un-medicated group)
Rasmussen 1998	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis (n=500) Interventions: Haloperidol versus risperidone (no un-medicated group)
Reeder 2004	Allocation: Unclear Participants: people with schizophrenia Interventions: individual cognitive remediation therapy (n=18) versus occupational therapy activities (n=14) versus treatment as usual (n=19) (majority multiple-episodes; unclear allocation of treatment; not an acute treatment comparison study)
Reilly 2006	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with early psychosis Interventions: CBT (unclear control group treatment) (unclear use of medications; unclear whether this is an acute or post-acute treatment comparison)
Ren 2005c	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=104) Interventions: antipsychotic drug treatment + CBT (n=54) versus antipsychotic drug treatment (n=50) (no un-medicated group)
Renshaw 2003	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis (n=263) Interventions: Olanzapine versus haloperidol (no un-medicated group)
Renton 2004	Allocation: unclear method of assignment to treatment Participants: people with psychosis Interventions: cognitive therapy versus treatment as usual (unclear method of assignment to treatment ; unclear proportion of first and second episodes; no un-medicated group)
Reveley 2000a	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with early psychosis (n=26) Interventions: Risperidone versus haloperidol (no un-medicated group)
Rimon 2004	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with acute schizophrenia or chronic schizophrenia with acute symptoms (n=46) Interventions: Olanzapine versus Perphenazine (unclear proportion of first and second episodes; no un-medicated group)
Robles 2006	Allocation: randomised Participants: young people with first episode psychosis (n=50) Interventions: quetiapine (n=24) or olanzapine (n=26) (no un-medicated group)

Study	Reason for exclusion
Ropert 1973	Allocation: unclear method of assignment to treatment Participants: people with acute onset of psychosis (n=17) Interventions: fluphenazine versus pipothiazine (unclear method of assignment to treatment ; unclear proportion of first and second episodes; no un-medicated group)
Rosebush 2000	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia Interventions: olanzapine versus haloperidol (no un-medicated group)
Rosen 2002	Allocation: randomised Participants: people in late prodromal phase of psychosis (n=8) Interventions: medication versus placebo (not an acute schizophrenia treatment comparison study)
Ruhrmann 2006a	Allocation: randomised Participants: people in imminent prodromal state of psychosis (n=124) Interventions: Amisulpride + a needs focused intervention versus a needs focused intervention (not an acute schizophrenia treatment comparison study; no un-medicated group)
Ryu 2006	Allocation: unclear method of assignment to treatment Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia or people with chronic schizophrenia in acute exacerbation (n=71) Interventions: risperidone, olanzapine, quetiatpine, amisulpride, haloperidol and trifluoperazine (unclear method of assignment to treatment; unclear proportion of first and second episodes; no un-medicated group)
Sanger 1999	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis (with duration <=5 years and age<=45) Interventions: Olanzapine versus haloperidol (no un-medicated group)
Sarkar 1994	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=30) Interventions: electroconvulsive therapy + haloperidol versus placebo electroconvulsive therapy plus haloperidol (no un-medicated group)
Schlogelhofer 2006	Allocation: unclear method of assignment to treatment Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=30) Interventions: Clozapine, Olanzapine, Quetiapine, or Risperidone (unclear method of assignment to treatment; no un-medicated group)
Schooler 1989	No unmedicatred group (in the acute treatment portion of the study), and not an acute treatment study (in the medication withdrawal phase)
Schooler 2005	Allocation: randomised

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Participants: people with first episode psychosis (n=555) Interventions: Risperidone versus Haloperidol (no un-medicated group)
Schulz 1997	Allocation: unclear method of assignment to treatment Participants: young people with early onset schizophrenia (n=40) Interventions: Clozapine versus standard neuroleptics medications (unclear method of assignment to treatment; no un-medicated group)
Schwannauer 2002	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode of bipolar disorder Interventions: psychosocial intervention versus waiting list control (not treatment for first and second episode schizophrenia; unclear use of medications)
Scottish 1992	Allocation: unclear method of assignment to treatment Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=44) Interventions: Flupenthixol versus Pimozide (unclear method of assignment to treatment; no un-medicated group)
Sharifi 2006	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis Interventions: routine practice versus telephone follow-up aftercare versus home visits by a team of the general trained practitioners, nurses and social workers (unclear use of medications; not an acute treatment comparison study)
Sharma 2000a	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis (n=35) Interventions: Haloperidol versus Risperidone (no un-medicated group)
Sharma 2003	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia and schizoaffective disorders (n=263) Interventions: Haloperidol versus Olanzapine (no un-medicated group)
Sheng 2005	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=62) Interventions: Clozapine (n=31) versus risperidone (n=31) (no un-medicated group)
Shi Tianyuan 2004	Allocation: unclear method of assignment to treatment Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=60) Interventions: Clozapine versus Risperidone (unclear method of assignment to treatment; no un-medicated group)
Silverstone 1984b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia or acute relapse of schizophrenia (n=56)

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Interventions: Haloperidol versus Zetidoline (unclear proportion of first and second episodes; no un-medicated group)
Simonsen 2000	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with non-affective psychosis (n=281) Interventions: an early detection program versus treatment as usual (unclear proportion of first and second episodes; no un-medicated group)
Spencer 1992	Allocation: randomised Participants: children with schizophrenia (n=12) Interventions: Haloperidol versus placebo (unclear proportion of first and second episodes)
Srihari 2006	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis Interventions: STEP program (antipsychotics, multi-family psycho-education, group CBT, case management and cognitive remediation) versus usual community care (no un-medicated group)
SSRG 1987	Allocation: unclear method of assignment to treatment Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=49) Interventions: In the first year : Flupenthixol versus Pimozide; In the second year: active medications versus placebos (unclear method of assignment to treatment; no initial un-medicated group)
Stain 2006	Allocation: randomised Participants: young people at risk of developing psychotic disorders Interventions: an early intervention (CBT + motivational interviewing) for rural and remote communities (not an acute treatment comparison study (prodromal phase))
Stotsky 1977	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with acute excitement and agitation (n=30) Interventions: Haloperidol versus Thiothixene (not an acute psychosis treatment comparison study; no un-medicated group)
Strakowski 1997	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode manic or schizophrenic psychosis (n=13) Interventions: amphetamine, placebos (not an acute treatment comparison of antipsychotic medications (amphetamine challenge study))
Strakowski 2005	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=195) Interventions: olanzapine versus haloperidol (no un-medicated group)
Stuart 2004	Allocation: unclear method of assignment to treatment Participants: people with first episode psychosis Interventions: amisulpride (unclear method of assignment to treatment; no un-medicated group)

Study	Reason for exclusion
Su 2002b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=94) Interventions: Chlorpromazine versus Risperidone (no un-medicated group)
Sun 2000a	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=117) Interventions: Clozapine versus Risperidone (no un-medicated group)
Sun 2006a	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=117) Interventions: Clozapine versus Risperidone (no un-medicated group)
Sun 2006e	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=71) Interventions: Chlorpromazine versus Quetiapine (no un-medicated group)
Suri 2001	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with early schizophrenia Interventions: CBT plus medications versus medications alone (no un-medicated group)
Svestka 2003a	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia and schizophreniform disorders (n=42 females) Interventions: Olanzapine versus Risperidone (no un-medicated group)
Tait 2002	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia spectrum disorders (n=20) Interventions: cognitively oriented intervention (3 stages: initial engagement and formulation; early sings monitoring; targeted cognitive therapy if required) versus treatment as usual (unclear proportion of first and second episodes; unclear use of medications; not an acute treatment comparison study (relapse prevention))
Tait 2005	Allocation: randomised Participants: young people with first episode psychosis Interventions: educational intervention versus alternative educational session on cognitive behavior therapy for depression (control practices) (not an acute treatment comparison study (reduction of DUP))
Tan 2005b	Allocation: randomised Participants: older adults with first episode schizophrenia (n=51) Interventions: Haloperidol versus Risperidone (no un-medicated group)
Tao 2005a	Allocation: randomised

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=177) Interventions: medications plus CBT versus medications alone (no un-medicated group)
Tao Yuan Li 2004	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=97) Interventions: antipsychotic medications plus psychological and social interventions versus antipsychotic medications alone (no un-medicated group)
Tarrier 2000d	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with recent onset schizophrenia and substance abuse (dual diagnosis) Interventions: psychological intervention (dual diagnosed persons; unclear use of medications)
Thompson 2005	Allocation: unclear method of assignment to treatment Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=39) Interventions: Haloperidol (n=18) versus Olanzapine (n=21) (unclear method of assignment to treatment; no un-medicated group)
Tian 2005	Allocation: randomised Participants: children with first episode schizophrenia (n=60) Interventions: family nursing intervention plus Risperidone versus routine treatment plus Risperidone (no un-medicated group)
Toben 1998	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with an acute episode of bipolar disorder (manic or mixed) Interventions: Olanzapine (n=70) versus Placebos (n=69) (unclear proportion of first and second episodes)
Tohen 1997a	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis (n=82) Interventions: Haloperidol versus Olanzapine (no un-medicated group)
Tohen 2000b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with bipolar I disorder and manic or mixed, with or without psychotic features Interventions: Olazanpine versus placebo (unclear proportion of first and second episodes)
Tollefson 1997 HGAJ	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia, schizophreniform, or schizoaffective disorder Interventions: Olanzapine or haloperidol (unclear proportion of first and second episodes; no un-medicated group)
Tollefson 1997b	Allocation: controlled longitudinal study Participants: people with chronic schizophrenia, schizophreniform disorder, or schizoaffective disorder

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Interventions: olanzapine (n=707) or haloperidol (n=197) (not randomly assigned to treatment; not an acute treatment comparison study (tardive dyskinesia in long-term treatment); not first and second episodes; no un-medicated group)
Tollefson 1997c	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia or related diagnosis (n=1996) Interventions: Olanzapine or haloperidol (unclear proportion of first and second episodes; no un-medicated group)
Tong 2003	Allocation: only one treatment group Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=30) and recurrent schizophrenia (n=36) Interventions: Risperidone (not randomly assigned to treatment; the proportion of first episodes does not exceed 50%; no un-medicated group)
Tran 1997a	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia, schizophreniform or schizoaffective disorders Interventions: Olanzapine versus Risperidone (unclear proportion of first and second episodes; no un-medicated group)
Ueland 2004	Allocation: randomised Participants: adolescents with early onset psychosis Interventions: cognitive remediation (four modules: four modules: cognitive differentiation, attention, memory and social perception) (n=14) versus control group (n=12) (not an acute treatment comparison study; unclear use of medications)
Vaglum 2002	Allocation: unclear method of assignment to treatment Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia Interventions: an early detection program (unclear method of assignment to treatment; unclear use of medications; not an acute treatment comparison study)
Van Bruggen 1999	Allocation: randomised Participants: young people with a relatively short duration of untreated first or second psychosis Interventions: Olanzapine versus Risperidone (no un-medicated group)
Van Bruggen 2003	Allocation: randomised Participants: young people with recent onset schizophrenia (n=44) Interventions: Olanzapine versus Risperidone (no un-medicated group)
Van Meijel 2006a	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with stable schizophrenia or related psychosis Interventions: experimental group (Relapse Prevention plans) or control condition (care as usual) (not an acute treatment comparison study; not first and second episodes; unclear use of medications)
Van Meijel 2006b	Allocation: randomised

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Participants: people with first episode non-affective psychosis (n=144) Interventions: adapted interventions (cognitive behavioural therapy plus medication management plus vocational support plus family interventions) versus standard generic community services (no un-medicated group)
Van Nimwegen 2006a	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis (n=131) Interventions: Olanzapine versus Risperidone (no un-medicated group)
Van Nimwegen 2006b	Allocation: randomised Participants: young people with recent onset schizophrenia or related disorders (n=131) Interventions: Olanzapine versus Risperidone (no un-medicated group)
Van Nimwegen 2006c	Allocation: randomised Participants: adolescents with first episode psychosis (n=78) Interventions: Olanzapine versus Risperidone (no un-medicated group)
Verhaegh 2006	Allocation: not randomly assigned to treatment Participants: young people with first episode psychosis Interventions: assertive community treatment versus care as usual (unclear use of medications; not an acute treatment comparison study; not randomly assigned to treatment)
Vollenweider 2003	Allocation: matched case-control study Participants: males with first episode schizophrenia (n=15) and controls Interventions: scanned brain activity (not randomly assigned to treatment; not an acute treatment comparison study)
Volterra 1996	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with recent onset schizophrenia (n=40) Interventions: a group or individual one-year treatment with insight-oriented therapy plus haloperidol (n= 22) versus drug therapy alone (n=18) (unclear proportion of first and second episodes; no un-medicated group)
Wang 2000a	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis (n=100) Interventions: Clozapine versus Risperidone (no un-medicated group)
Wang 2003a	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=251) Interventions: CBT + regular antipsychotics (Risperidone and Clozapine) versus antipsychotics alone (Risperidone and Clozapine) (no un-medicated group)
Wang 2003i	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=200)

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Interventions: Risperidone plus Valproic Acid versus Risperidone alone (no un-medicated group)
Wang 2004d	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=80) Interventions: Hyberzine plus Quetiapine versus Quetiapine alone (control group) (no un-medicated group)
Wang 2004k	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first-episode schizophrenia (n=64) Interventions: Olazepine or risperdal (No un-medicated group)
Wang 2005c	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first-episode schizophrenia (n=72) Interventions: Aripiprazole or chlorpromazine (No un-medicated group)
Wang 2005d	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=96) Interventions: Risperidone or perphenazine (No un-medicated group)
Wang 2005e	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n= 67) Interventions: Quetiapine or risperidone (No un-medicated group)
Wang 2005g	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=64) Interventions: Risperidone and clozapine (No un-medicated group)
Wang 2005h	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n= 55) Interventions: Risperidone and chlorpromazine (No un-medicated group)
Wang 2005j	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=60) Interventions: Aripiprazloe and clozapine (No un-medicated group)
Wang 2005m	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=100) Interventions: Chlorpromazine and risperidone (No un-medicated group)
Wang 2006b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=86) Interventions: Chlorpromazine, clozapine, and risperidone (No un-medicated group)

Study	Reason for exclusion
Wang 2006c	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=117) Interventions: Risperidone, clozapine, and chlorpromazine (No un-medicated group)
Wang 2006e	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=64) Interventions: Aripiprazole and clozapine (No un-medicated group)
Wang 2006i	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=60) Interventions: Quetiapine and clozapine (No un-medicated group)
Wang 2006k	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=61) Interventions: Clozapine and risperidone (No un-medicated group)
Warrington 2006	Allocation: randomised Participants: Unknown Interventions: 2 mg vs. 20 mg of ziprasidone (No un-medicated group)
Wei 2006a	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first-episode schizophrenia (n=58) Interventions: Quetiapine and risperidone (No un-medicated group)
Wei 2006b	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=101 females) Interventions: Aripiprazole and quetiapine (No un-medicated group)
Wei 2006c	Allocation: randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=101 females) Interventions: Aripiprazole and quetiapine (No un-medicated group)
WHO 1979	Allocation: Multi-site study (no allocation to treatment)
Williams 2005b	Allocation: randomised Participants: Persons aged 14-35 with early psychosis Interventions: Systematic psychosocial interventions + treatment as usual VS. treatment as usual alone (No un-medicated group; not an acute treatment comparison study)
Wilson 1982b	Allocation: Randomised Participants: People with schizophrenia (n=39)

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Interventions: Flutroline (4 dosage groups: 1, 5, 10, and 20 mg) (unclear proportion of first and second episodes; no un-medicated group)
Wirshing 1992b	Allocation: Randomised Participants: People with schizophrenia (n=81) Interventions: Oral neuroleptic supplementation vs. Placebo supplementation to active medication in both groups (Unclear proportion of first and second episodes; not an acute treatment study (dosage reduction study); no un-medicated group)
Woggon 1978	Allocation: Randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia (n=40) Interventions: Bromperidol vs. perphenazine (no un-medicated group; unclear proportion of first and second episodes)
Woods 2002a	Allocation: Randomised Participants: People with schizophrenia, diagnosed as prodromal Interventions: Olanzapine vs. placebo (Pre-acute treatment comparison study)
Woods 2002b	Allocation: Unknown Participants: people with schizophrenia patients (n=25) Interventions: Glycine (not sure of whether there is a comparison or control group) (unclear method of treatment assignment; pre-acute treatment comparison study)
Woods 2003	Allocation: Randomised Participants: people with schizophrenia (n=60) Interventions: Olanzapine vs. placebo (Pre-acute treatment comparison study)
Woods 2004	Allocation: Non random Participants: people with first-episode schizophrenia with zero duration of untreated psychosis (vs. two historical first episode samples treated after usual DUP) Interventions: Olanzapine (Not randomly assigned to treatment; no un-medicated group; not an acute treatment study)
Wu 2001a	Allocation: Unknown Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=97) Interventions: Three groups: clozapine and 2 risperdione groups (middle dosage and very low dosage) (unknown method of assignment to treatment; no un-medicated group)
Wu 2002c	Allocation: Unknown Participants: people with schizophrenia (negative vs. positive subtypes) Interventions: Clozapine (unknown method of assignment to treatment; no un-medicated group)
Wu 2006	Allocation: Unknown Participants: People with first-episode schizophrenia

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Interventions: Aripiprazole vs. haldol (unknown method of assignment to treatment; no un-medicated group)
Wu 2006a	Allocation: Randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=112) Interventions: Clozapine, olanzapine, risperidone, and sulpiride (no un-medicated group)
Wunderink 2003	Allocation: Randomised Participants: People with first episode schizophrenia Interventions: short (6 months) vs. sustained (2 years) antipsychotic drug treatment (not an acute treatment study, no un-medicated group)
Wunderink 2006	Allocation: Randomised Participants: people with remitted first episode schizophrenia (n=131) Interventions: Discontinuation strategy vs. maintenance treatment (not an acute treatment study)
Xie 1998	Allocation: Randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=122) Interventions: Clozapine vs. chlorpromazine (no un-medicated group)
Xu 2003d	Allocation: Randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=287) Interventions: Recovery psychotherapy vs. control (not an acute treatment study; not a medication treatment comparison study)
Xu 2005b	Allocation: Randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=110) Interventions: Insight education + risperidone vs. risperidone (no un-medicated group)
Yang 1999c	Allocation: Unknown Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=78) Interventions: Chlorpromazine vs. clozapine (unknown method of assignment to treatment; no un-medicated group)
Yang 2000b	Allocation: Randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=164) Interventions: chlorpromazine or clozapine Outcomes: Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale (BPRS), Scale for Assessment of Negative Symptoms (SANS; Chinese version), Global Assessment of Functioning Scale (GAF) (No un-medicated group)
Yang 2001	Allocation: Unknown Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=124)

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Interventions: Chlorpromazine or clozapine (unknown method of assignment to treatment; no un-medicated group)
Yang 2003a	Allocation: Randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=70) Interventions: Olanzapine or risperidone (no un-medicated group)
Yang 2004b	Allocation: Randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=160) Interventions: Chlorpromazine or clozapine (no un-medicated group)
Yang 2005c	Allocation: Randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=60) Interventions: quetiapine or risperidone (no un-medicated group)
Yang 2006b	Allocation: Randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=100) Interventions: Aripirazole or haloperidol (no un-medicated group)
Yang 2006g	Allocation: Randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=75) Interventions: Ximin or Zyprexa (no un-medicated group)
Yang Bin 2004	Allocation: Randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=95) Interventions: Clozapine, risperidone, and haloperidol (no un-medicated group)
Yanos 2004	Allocation: Nonrandomised Participants: homeless participants with severe mental illness (38.8% with schizophrenia or related) Interventions: Referral to Pathways to Housing (not randomly assigned to treatment; unclear proportion of first and second episodes; not an acute treatment study; no medicated group)
Ye 2005a	Allocation: Randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=34) Interventions: Aripiprazole or risperidone (no un-medicated group)
Ye 2005b	Allocation: Randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=54) Interventions: Clozapine or risperidone (no un-medicated group)
Yu 2001b	Allocation: Randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=62)

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Interventions: Risperidone or chlorpromazine (no un-medicated group)
Yu E Li 2004	Allocation: Randomised Participants: people with first-episode schizophrenia (n=66) Interventions: Clozapine vs. clozapine + psychological/social intervention (no un-medicated group)
Zeng 2003	Allocation: Randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=136) Interventions: Clozapine vs. clozapine plus psychological education (no un-medicated group)
Zeng 2006	Allocation: Randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=116) Interventions: anti-psychotics vs. anti-psychotics plus comprehensive intervention (no un-medicated group)
Zhang 1994a	Allocation: Randomised Participants: males with first episode schizophrenia (n=78) Interventions: Family intervention vs. control group (both medicated) (no un-medicated group)
Zhang 1998c	Allocation: Randomised, Cross-sectional 4-group design Participants: Children with autism and first-episode schizophrenia Interventions: This is not an intervention study (not an acute treatment study (4 group comparison of lymphocyte levels))
Zhang 1998d	Allocation: Unknown Participants: relatives of people with schizophrenia (682 experimental; 366 control) Interventions: Group psychotherapy + conventional services vs. conventional services for the family members of persons with schizophrenia (not an acute treatment study of people with schizophrenia-type psychoses)
Zhang 2000f	Allocation: Nonrandomised Participants: women with first episode psychosis (119 pregnancy/parturition; 55 non-pregnancy/parturition) Interventions: None (not an acute treatment comparison study; no un-medicated group)
Zhang 2002j	Allocation: Nonrandomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia or schizophrenic form psychosis (n=24) Interventions: Clozapine (not randomly assigned to treatments (a single treatment group study); no un-medicated group)
Zhang 2003l	Allocation: Randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=250) Interventions: Celexib plus risperidone vs. risperidone (no un-medicated group)

Study	Reason for exclusion
Zhang 2004a	Allocation: Randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=126) Interventions: Varying doses of risperidone (2, 3, 4, or 5 mg) (no un-medicated group)
Zhang 2005k	Allocation: Randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=111) Interventions: Parents health education vs. routine services (not an acute treatment study; no contrast of medicated vs. un-medicated subject groups)
Zhang 2005l	Allocation: Randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=200) Interventions: Artemisinin (an anti-malarial medication) vs. placebo (adjunctive treatment comparison) (no contrast of a treatment group receiving antipsychotic medication treatment and another group not receiving antipsychotics)
Zhang Fuying 2005	Allocation: Randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=93) Interventions: Nurse home visits vs. none (not an acute treatment study; no contrast of medicated vs. un-medicated subject groups)
Zhao 2006	Allocation: Randomised Participants: people with first-episode schizophrenia (n=68) Interventions: Aripiprazole vs. quetiapine (no un-medicated group)
Zheng 2003c	Allocation: Randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=68) Interventions: Clozapine vs. risperidone (no un-medicated group)
Zhi 2006	Allocation: Randomised Participants: females with first episode schizophrenia (n=124) Interventions: risperidone vs. self-efficacy plus risperidone (no un-medicated group)
Zhou 2005c	Allocation: Randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=118) Interventions: Risperidone vs. clozapine (no un-medicated group)
Zhu 2001a	Allocation: Nonrandomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia or schizophreniform psychosis (n=28) Interventions: Clozapine (varying dosages) (not randomly assigned to treatment; not a treatment comparison study (one-group design); no un-medicated group)
Zhu 2001b	Allocation: Randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=23)

Study	Reason for exclusion
	Interventions: Risperidone: full vs. half dosage (no un-medicated group)
Zhu 2002g	Allocation: Randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=90) Interventions: He-Ne laser intravascular irradiation vs. none (both groups received risperidone) (no un-medicated group)
Zhu 2002i	Allocation: Randomised Participants: 68 people with first episode schizophrenia (n=68) Interventions: Haloperidol, clozapine, and risperidone (no un-medicated group)
Zipursky 2004	Allocation: Randomised Participants: people with first episode psychosis (n=25; 80.4% diagnosed with schizophrenia) Interventions: Home intervention for psychosis (HIP) vs. specialized first-episode psychosis clinic (FEPC) (no un-medicated group)
Zipursky 2005a	Allocation: Randomised Participants: People with first episode schizophrenia (n=239) Interventions: Olanzapine or haloperidol (no un-medicated group)
Zipursky 2005b	Allocation: Randomised Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia, schizophreniform disorder, or schizoaffective disorder (n=263) Interventions: Olanzapine or haloperidol (no un-medicated group)
Zuo 2000	Allocation: Unknown Participants: people with first episode schizophrenia (n=35) Interventions: Risperidone (dosage ranging from 2 to 8 mg a day) (no un-medicated group)
Zuo 2002	Allocation: Unknown Participants: People with first episode schizophrenia Interventions: Clozapine or risperidone (no un-medicated group)

Characteristics of studies awaiting assessment *[ordered by study ID]*

Johnstone 1988

Methods	Randomised.
Participants	People with definite or possible psychosis. Stage/state: admitted under care of participating clinicians. Age: 16-69 years of age. N=120.

Johnstone 1988 *(Continued)*

Interventions	1. Lithium and pimizode. 2. Lithium. 3. Pimizode. 4. Placebo.
Outcomes	No useable data published, seeking unpublished data from authors.
Notes	

Characteristics of ongoing studies *[ordered by study ID]*

Francey 2010

Trial name or title	
Methods	Randomised.
Participants	People with first-episode psychosis.
Interventions	1. Cognitive Behavioural Treatment plus Family Treatment and placebo 2. Cognitive Behavioural Treatment plus Family Treatment and low dose antipsychotic medication.
Outcomes	Social functioning: SOFAS. Clinical symptoms: remission and recovery.
Starting date	July 2009.
Contact information	Patrick McGorry, pmcgorry@unimelb.edu.au
Notes	

DATA AND ANALYSES

Comparison 1. CHLORPROMAZINE vs PLACEBO

Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
1 Leaving the study early	3	353	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.40 [0.29, 0.54]
2 Global state: not improved after 8 years (Psychiatric rating scale, not improved=1,2; improved=4,5)	1	40	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.76 [0.53, 1.11]
3 Rehospitalisation within 3 years - completer	1	80	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	2.29 [1.31, 4.03]

Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
4 Rehospitalisation within 3 years - intent to treat	1	127	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	2.30 [1.50, 3.54]
5 Adverse effects: various outcomes	1		Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
5.1 drowsiness	1	162	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	5.65 [2.72, 11.73]
5.2 restlessness	1	162	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	1.19 [0.83, 1.71]
5.3 constipation	1	162	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	2.71 [1.37, 5.35]
5.4 nausea or upper gastrointestinal distress	1	162	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	6.17 [1.92, 19.79]
5.5 dryness of mouth or throat	1	162	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	4.63 [1.67, 12.82]
5.6 dizziness, faintness or weakness	1	162	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	4.41 [1.59, 12.29]
5.7 muscle rigidity	1	162	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	1.54 [0.60, 3.97]
5.8 nasal congestion	1	162	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	2.10 [0.69, 6.43]
5.9 facial rigidity	1	162	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	2.31 [0.77, 6.96]
5.10 tremor of hands, arms or face	1	162	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	1.05 [0.29, 3.77]
5.11 headache	1	162	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.84 [0.33, 2.13]
5.12 loss of associated movements	1	162	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	1.26 [0.22, 7.35]
5.13 akathesis-restlessness of feet	1	162	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	1.40 [0.35, 5.67]

Analysis 1.1. Comparison 1 CHLORPROMAZINE vs PLACEBO, Outcome 1 Leaving the study early.

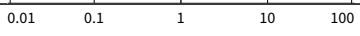
Study or subgroup	CPZ n/N	PLACEBO n/N	Risk Ratio M-H, Fixed, 95% CI	Weight	Risk Ratio M-H, Fixed, 95% CI
Simon 1965	0/20	0/20			Not estimable
Cole 1964	24/112	51/74		69.04%	0.31[0.21,0.46]
Rappaport 1978	14/53	33/74		30.96%	0.59[0.35,0.99]
Total (95% CI)	**185**	**168**		**100%**	**0.4[0.29,0.54]**
Total events: 38 (CPZ), 84 (PLACEBO)					
Heterogeneity: Tau^2=0; Chi^2=3.85, df=1(P=0.05); I^2=74.02%					
Test for overall effect: Z=5.9(P<0.0001)					

Favours experimental

Favours control

Analysis 1.2. Comparison 1 CHLORPROMAZINE vs PLACEBO, Outcome 2 Global state: not improved after 8 years (Psychiatric rating scale, not improved=1,2; improved=4,5).

Study or subgroup	CPZ n/N	PLACEBO n/N	Risk Ratio M-H, Fixed, 95% CI	Weight	Risk Ratio M-H, Fixed, 95% CI
Simon 1965	13/20	17/20		100%	0.76[0.53,1.11]
Total (95% CI)	**20**	**20**		**100%**	**0.76[0.53,1.11]**
Total events: 13 (CPZ), 17 (PLACEBO)					
Heterogeneity: Not applicable					
Test for overall effect: Z=1.42(P=0.16)					



Analysis 1.3. Comparison 1 CHLORPROMAZINE vs PLACEBO, Outcome 3 Rehospitalisation within 3 years - completer.

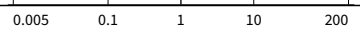
Study or subgroup	CPZ n/N	Control n/N	Risk Ratio M-H, Fixed, 95% CI	Weight	Risk Ratio M-H, Fixed, 95% CI
Rappaport 1978	24/39	11/41		100%	2.29[1.31,4.03]
Total (95% CI)	**39**	**41**		**100%**	**2.29[1.31,4.03]**
Total events: 24 (CPZ), 11 (Control)					
Heterogeneity: Not applicable					
Test for overall effect: Z=2.89(P=0)					

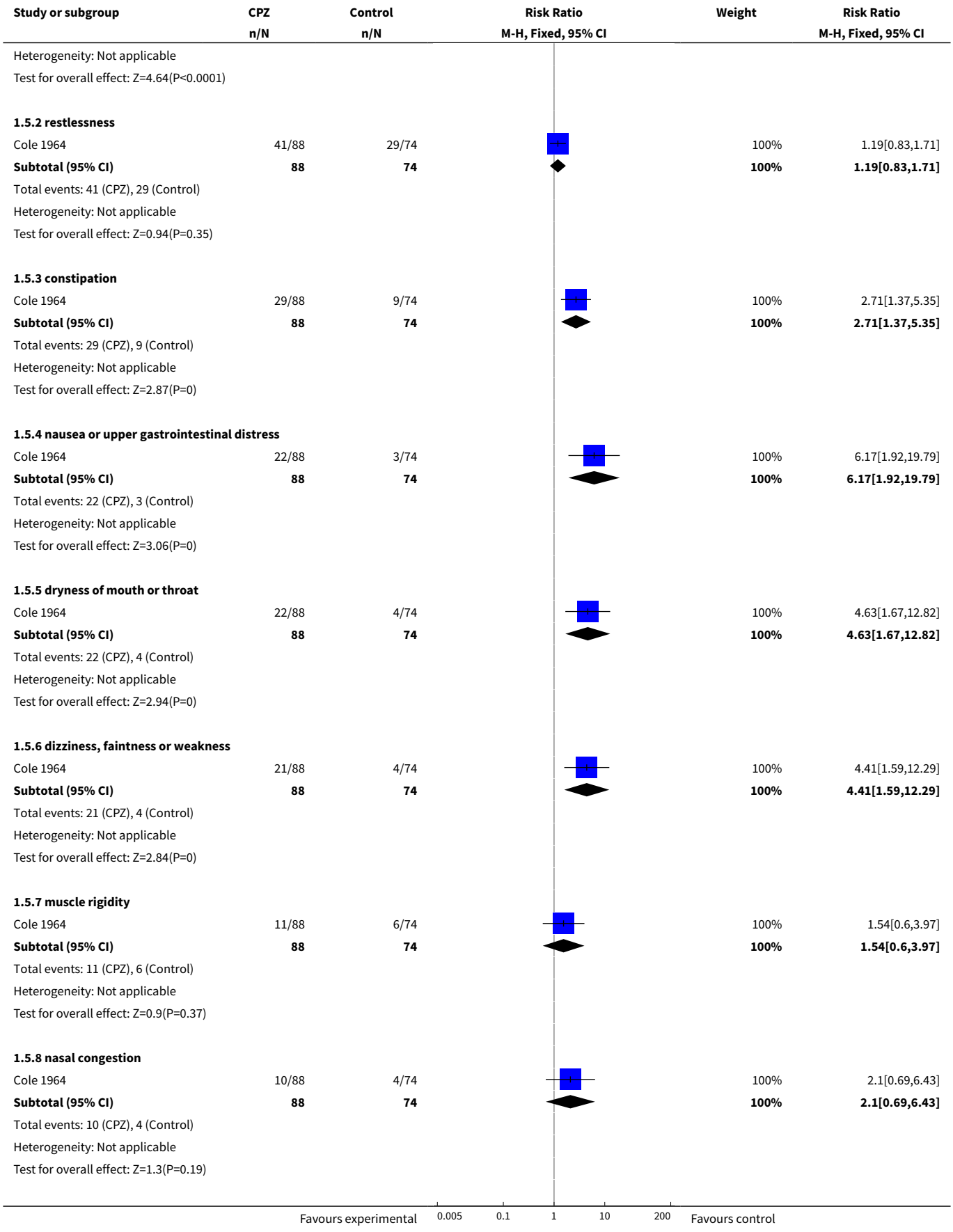
Analysis 1.4. Comparison 1 CHLORPROMAZINE vs PLACEBO, Outcome 4 Rehospitalisation within 3 years - intent to treat.

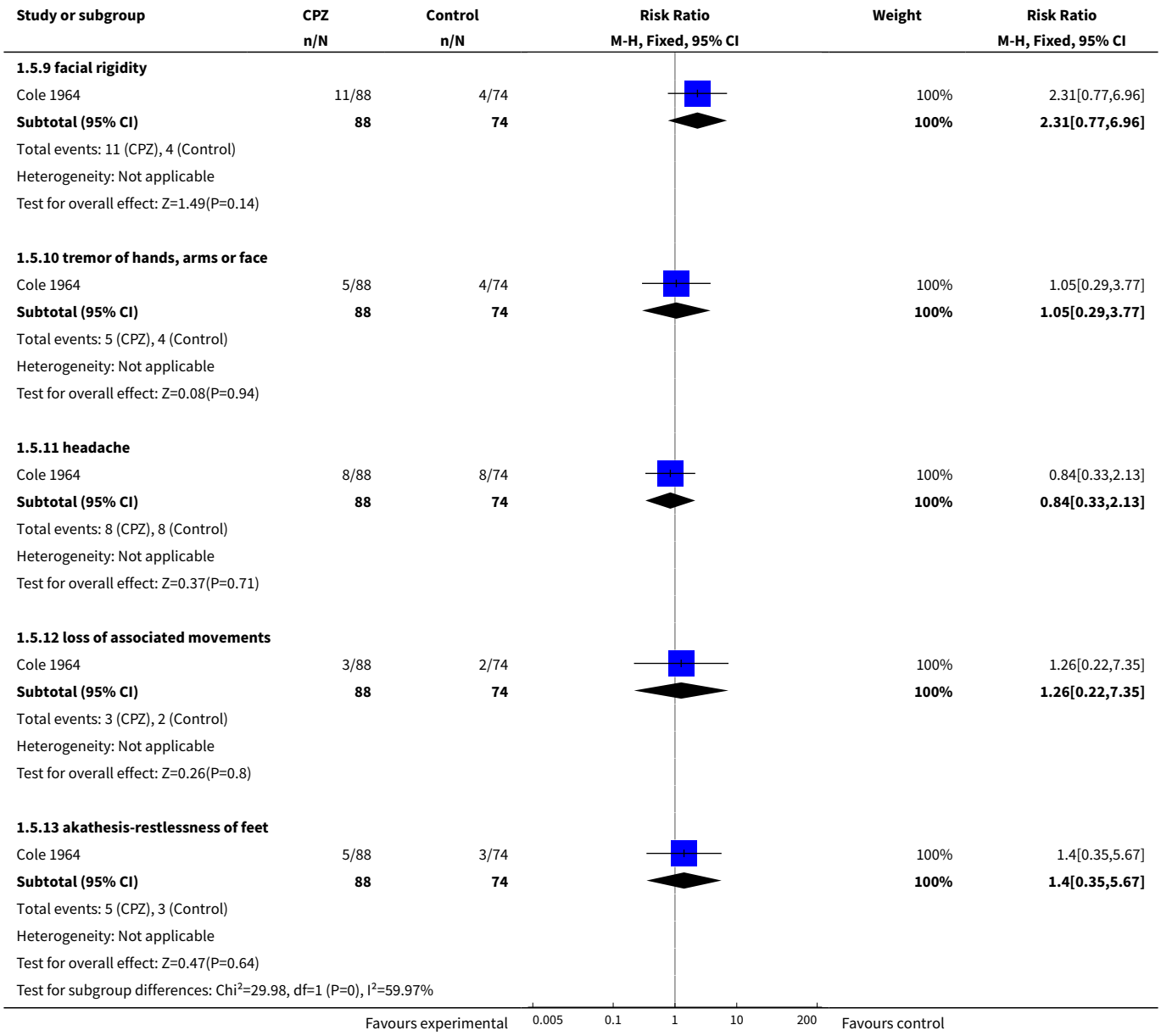
Study or subgroup	CPZ n/N	Control n/N	Risk Ratio M-H, Fixed, 95% CI	Weight	Risk Ratio M-H, Fixed, 95% CI
Rappaport 1978	33/53	20/74		100%	2.3[1.5,3.54]
Total (95% CI)	**53**	**74**		**100%**	**2.3[1.5,3.54]**
Total events: 33 (CPZ), 20 (Control)					
Heterogeneity: Not applicable					
Test for overall effect: Z=3.81(P=0)					

Analysis 1.5. Comparison 1 CHLORPROMAZINE vs PLACEBO, Outcome 5 Adverse effects: various outcomes.

Study or subgroup	CPZ n/N	Control n/N	Risk Ratio M-H, Fixed, 95% CI	Weight	Risk Ratio M-H, Fixed, 95% CI
1.5.1 drowsiness					
Cole 1964	47/88	7/74		100%	5.65[2.72,11.73]
Subtotal (95% CI)	**88**	**74**		**100%**	**5.65[2.72,11.73]**
Total events: 47 (CPZ), 7 (Control)					





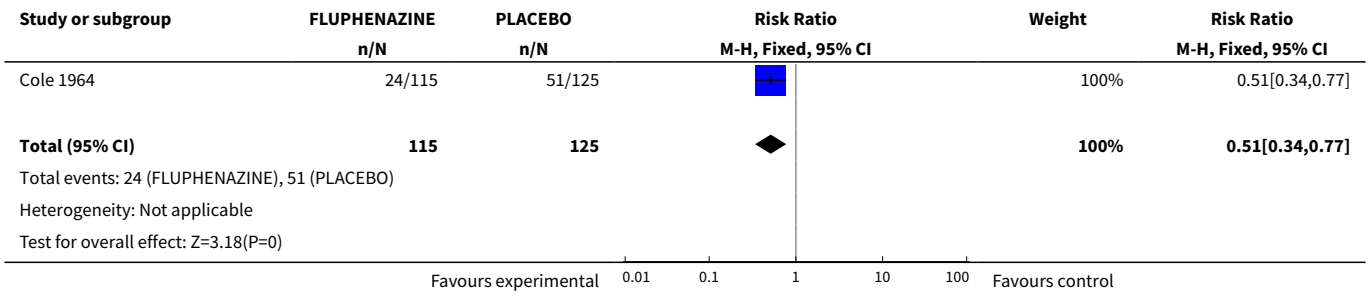


Comparison 2. FLUPHENAZINE vs PLACEBO

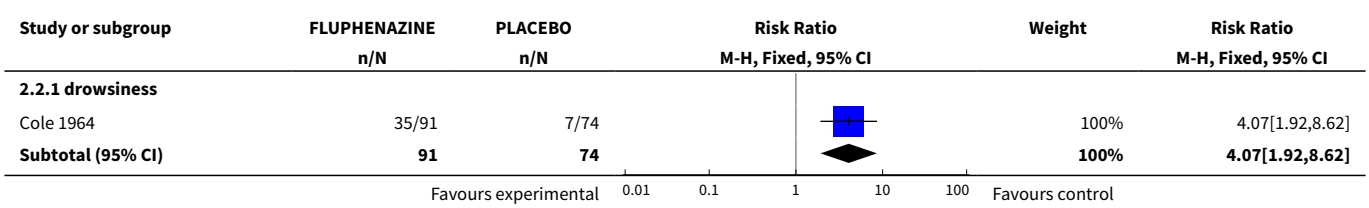
Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
1 Leaving the study early	1	240	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.51 [0.34, 0.77]
2 Adverse effects: various outcomes	1		Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
2.1 drowsiness	1	165	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	4.07 [1.92, 8.62]
2.2 restlessness	1	165	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.90 [0.60, 1.34]

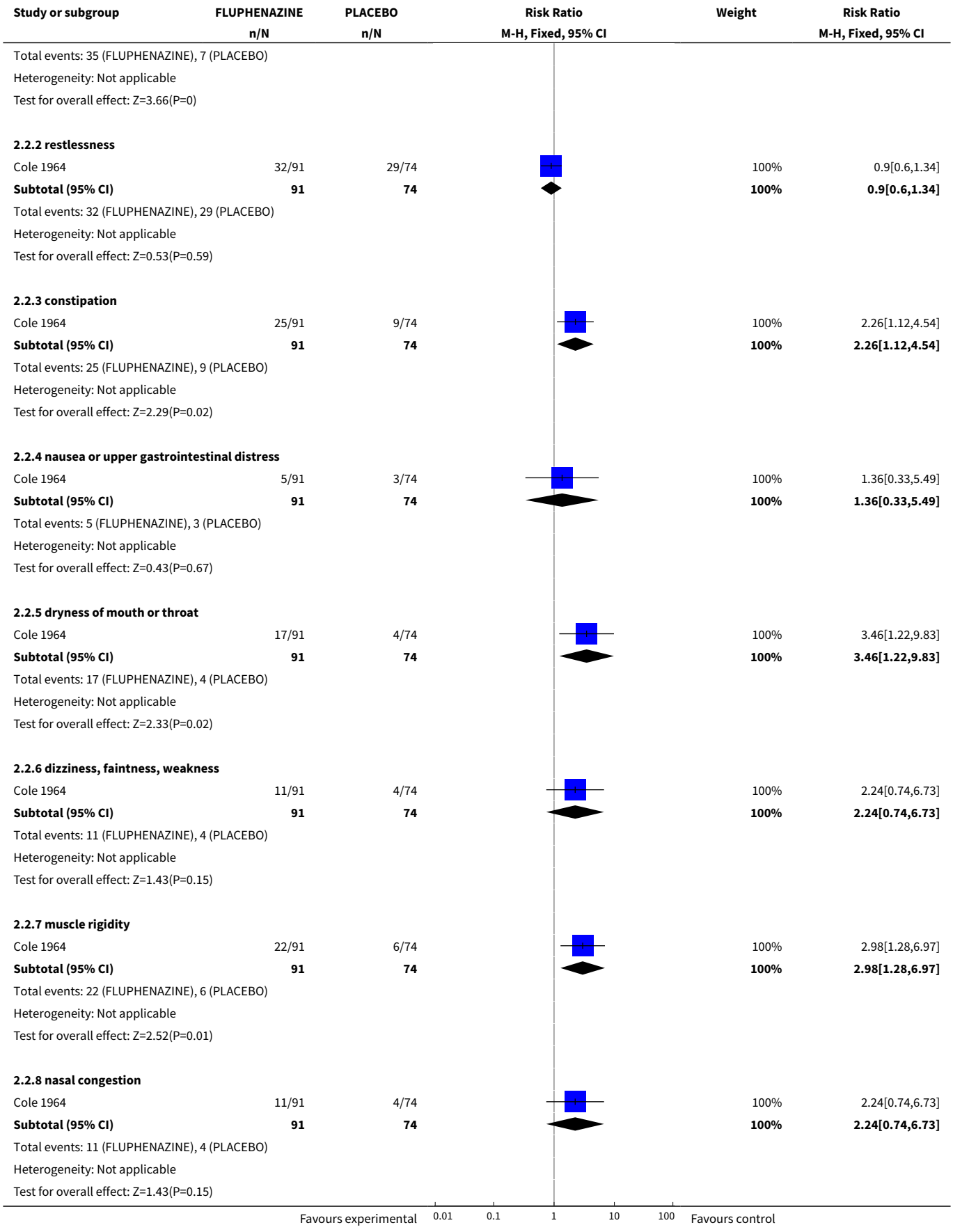
Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
2.3 constipation	1	165	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	2.26 [1.12, 4.54]
2.4 nausea or upper gastrointestinal distress	1	165	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	1.36 [0.33, 5.49]
2.5 dryness of mouth or throat	1	165	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	3.46 [1.22, 9.83]
2.6 dizziness, faintness, weakness	1	165	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	2.24 [0.74, 6.73]
2.7 muscle rigidity	1	165	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	2.98 [1.28, 6.97]
2.8 nasal congestion	1	165	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	2.24 [0.74, 6.73]
2.9 facial rigidity	1	165	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	2.64 [0.90, 7.77]
2.10 tremor of hands, arms, face	1	165	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	2.24 [0.74, 6.73]
2.11 headache	1	165	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	1.12 [0.47, 2.64]
2.12 loss of associated movements	1	165	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	7.32 [1.75, 30.53]
2.13 akathesis-restlessness of feet	1	165	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	3.52 [1.04, 11.90]

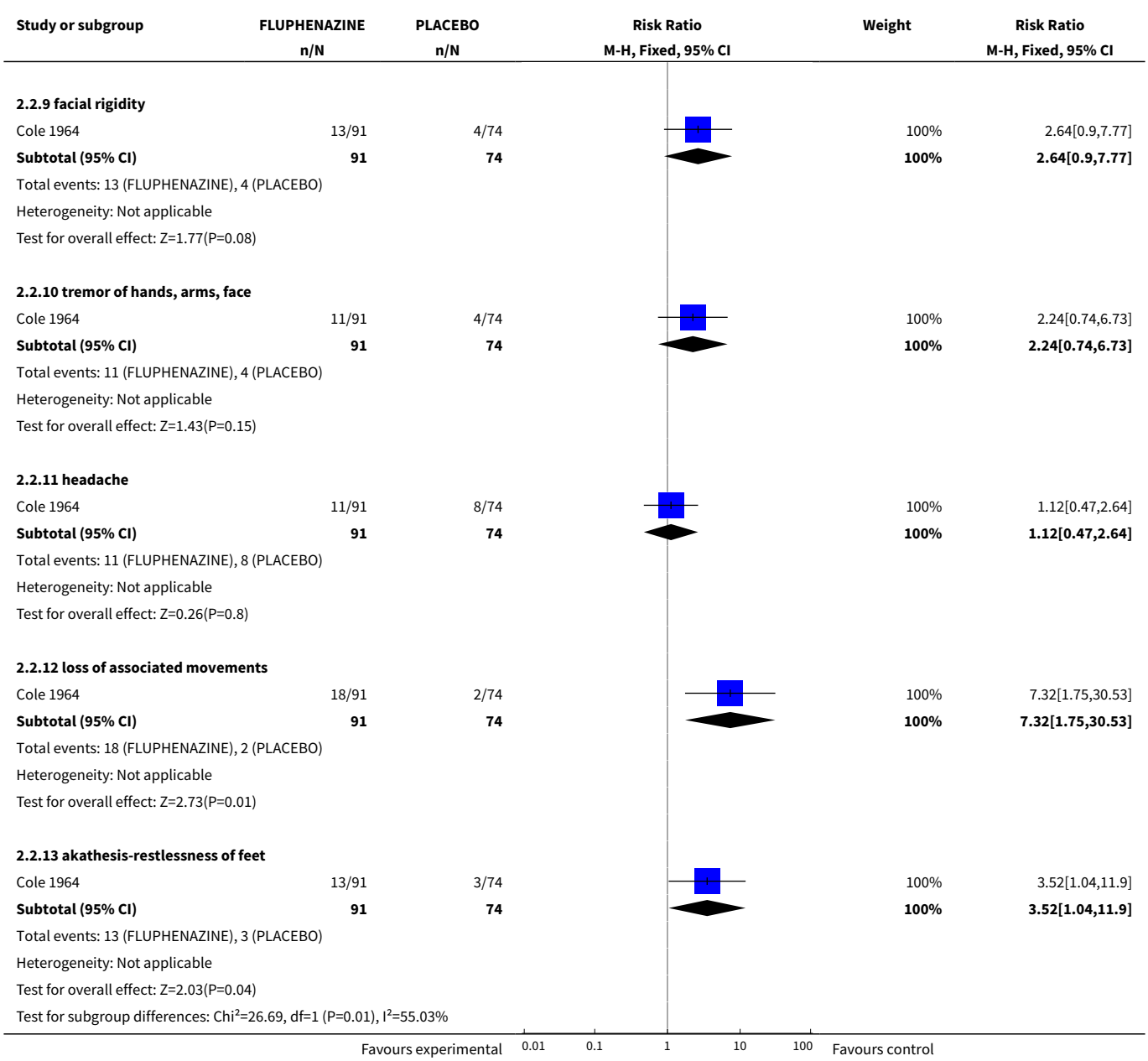
Analysis 2.1. Comparison 2 FLUPHENAZINE vs PLACEBO, Outcome 1 Leaving the study early.



Analysis 2.2. Comparison 2 FLUPHENAZINE vs PLACEBO, Outcome 2 Adverse effects: various outcomes.





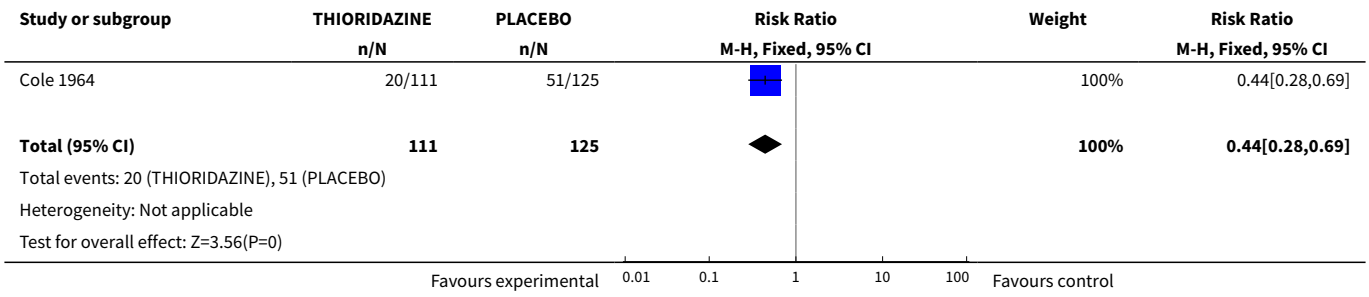


Comparison 3. THIORIDAZINE vs PLACEBO

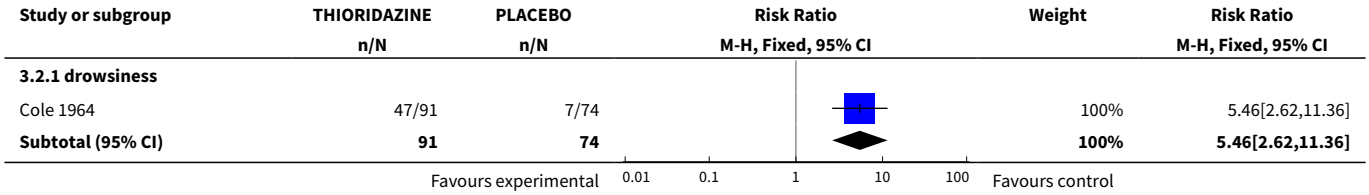
Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
1 Leaving the study early	1	236	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.44 [0.28, 0.69]
2 Adverse effects: various outcomes	1		Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
2.1 drowsiness	1	165	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	5.46 [2.62, 11.36]
2.2 restlessness	1	165	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	1.01 [0.69, 1.48]

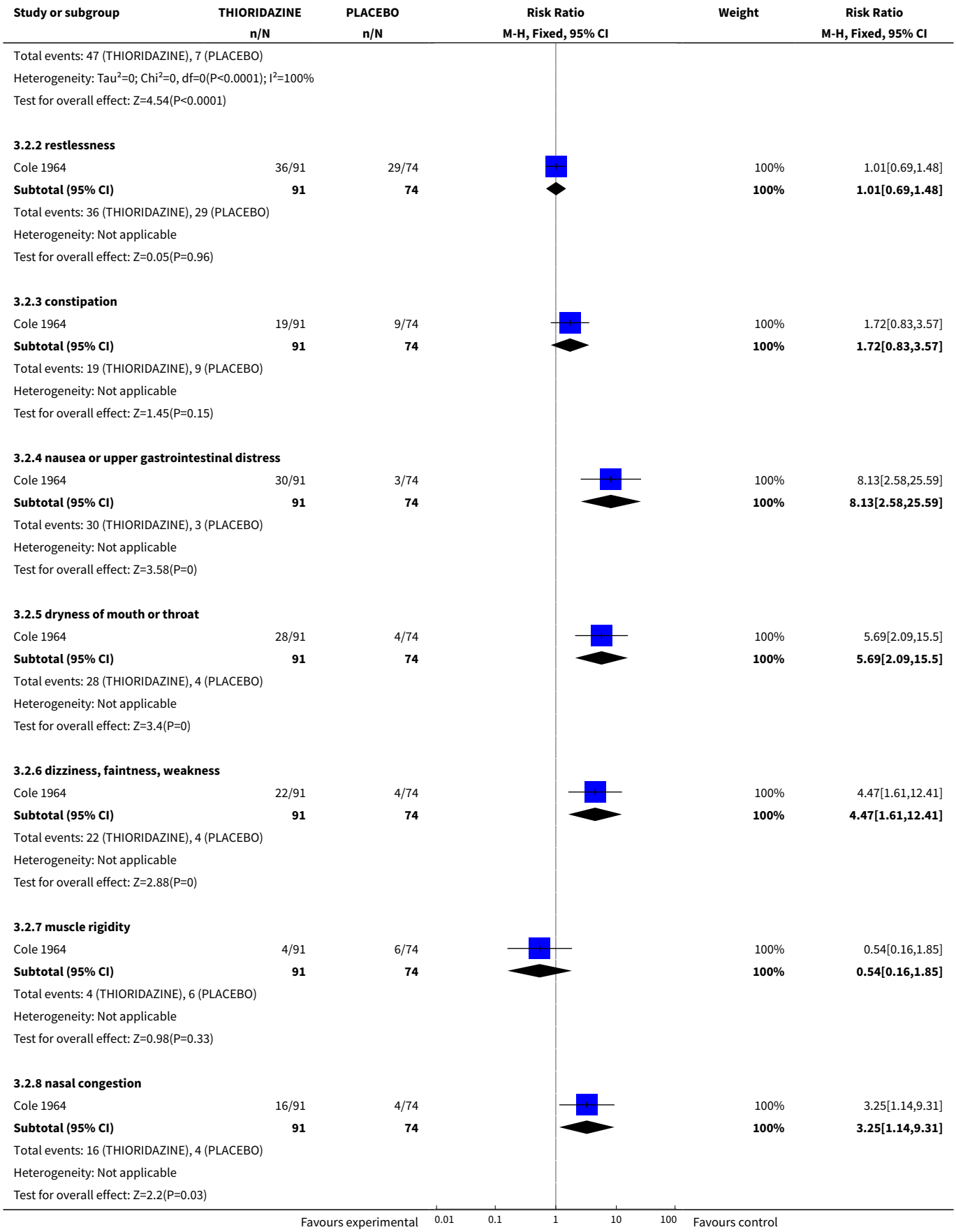
Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
2.3 constipation	1	165	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	1.72 [0.83, 3.57]
2.4 nausea or upper gastrointestinal distress	1	165	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	8.13 [2.58, 25.59]
2.5 dryness of mouth or throat	1	165	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	5.69 [2.09, 15.50]
2.6 dizziness, faintness, weakness	1	165	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	4.47 [1.61, 12.41]
2.7 muscle rigidity	1	165	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.54 [0.16, 1.85]
2.8 nasal congestion	1	165	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	3.25 [1.14, 9.31]
2.9 facial rigidity	1	165	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	1.63 [0.51, 5.19]
2.10 tremor of hands, arms, face	1	165	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	2.44 [0.82, 7.25]
2.11 headache	1	165	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.81 [0.32, 2.06]
2.12 loss of associated movements	1	165	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.16 [0.01, 3.34]
2.13 akathesis-restlessness of feet	1	165	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	1.36 [0.33, 5.49]

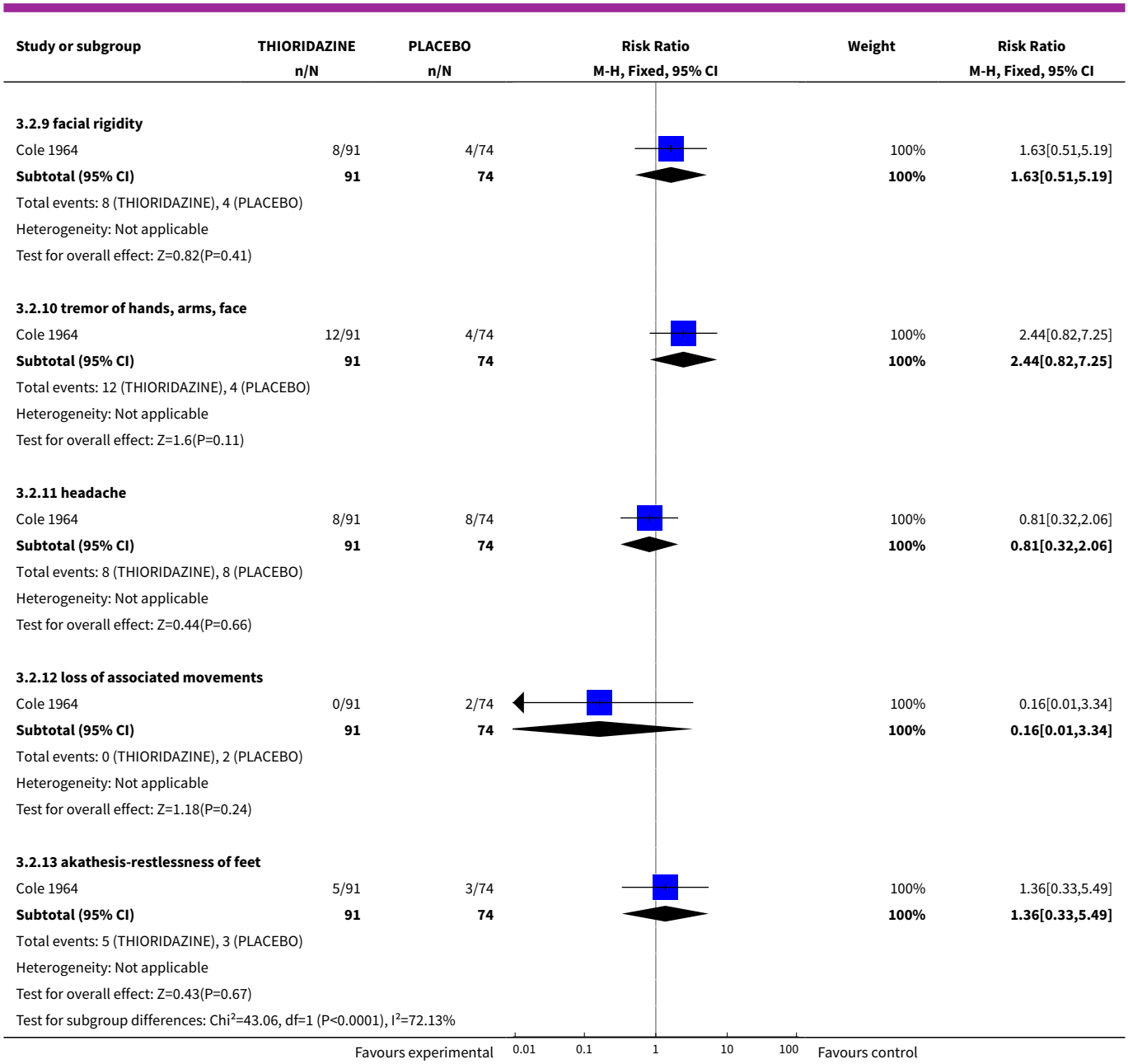
Analysis 3.1. Comparison 3 THIORIDAZINE vs PLACEBO, Outcome 1 Leaving the study early.



Analysis 3.2. Comparison 3 THIORIDAZINE vs PLACEBO, Outcome 2 Adverse effects: various outcomes.





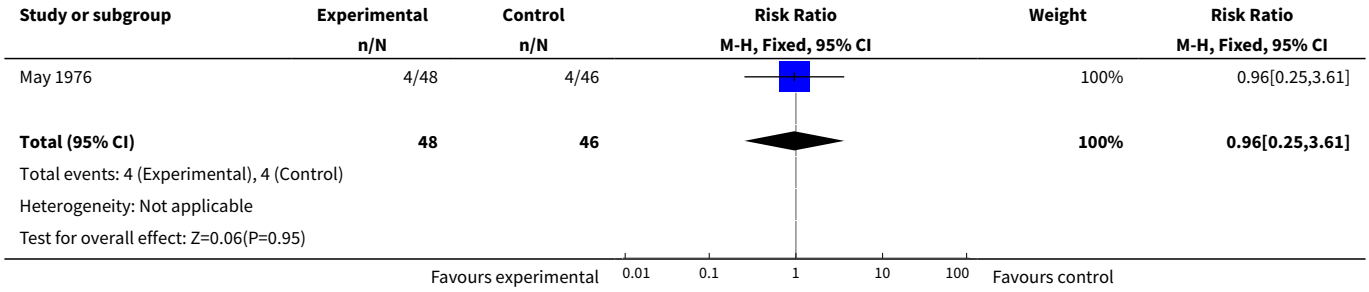


Comparison 4. TRIFLUOPERAZINE vs PSYCHOTHERAPY

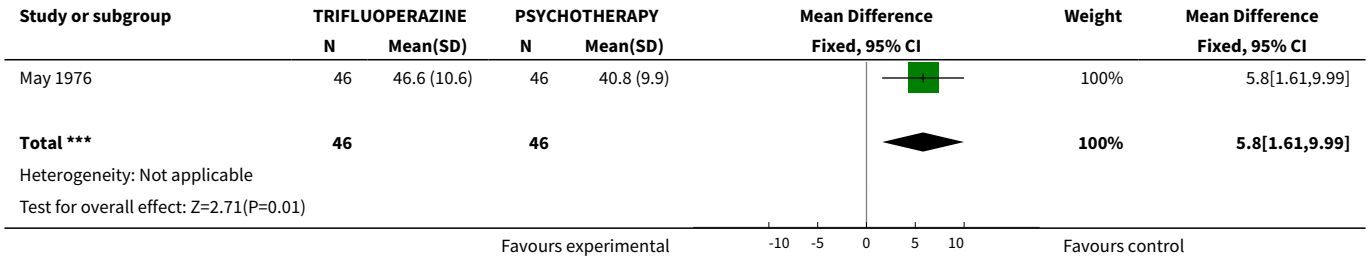
Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
1 Leaving the study early	1	94	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.96 [0.25, 3.61]
2 Global state: Overall Health Score - Meninger Health Sickness Scale (higher score=better) 2-years post-discharge	1	92	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	5.80 [1.61, 9.99]

Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
3 Adverse effects: number of adverse events	1	162	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	5.65 [2.72, 11.73]

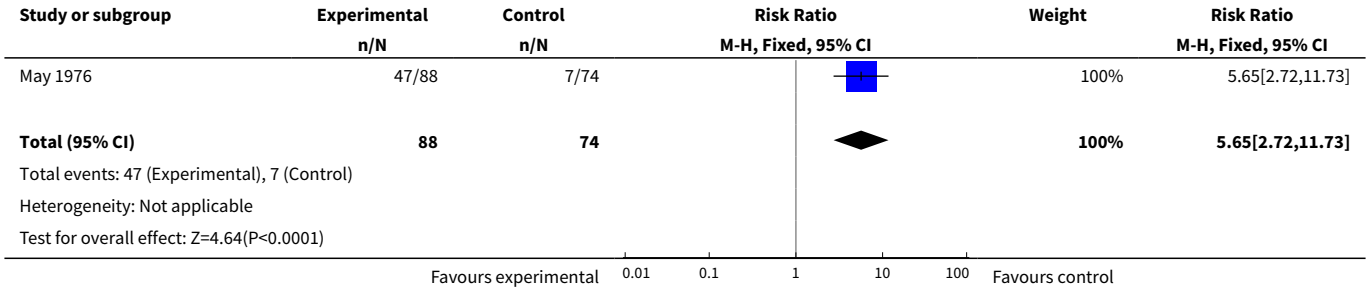
Analysis 4.1. Comparison 4 TRIFLUOPERAZINE vs PSYCHOTHERAPY, Outcome 1 Leaving the study early.



Analysis 4.2. Comparison 4 TRIFLUOPERAZINE vs PSYCHOTHERAPY, Outcome 2 Global state: Overall Health Score - Meninger Health Sickness Scale (higher score=better) 2-years post-discharge.



Analysis 4.3. Comparison 4 TRIFLUOPERAZINE vs PSYCHOTHERAPY, Outcome 3 Adverse effects: number of adverse events.

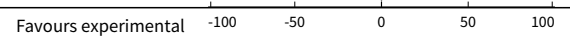


Comparison 5. TYPICAL ANTIPSYCHOTIC vs PSYCHOSOCIAL TREATMENT

Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
1 Global state: 1.Global Psychopathology Scale	1	89	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.01 [-0.55, 0.57]
2 Global state: 2. Global Improvement Scale	1	89	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-0.03 [-0.49, 0.43]

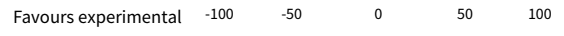
Analysis 5.1. Comparison 5 TYPICAL ANTIPSYCHOTIC vs PSYCHOSOCIAL TREATMENT, Outcome 1 Global state: 1.Global Psychopathology Scale.

Study or subgroup	TYPICAL ANTIPSYCHOTICS N	TYPICAL ANTIPSYCHOTICS Mean(SD)	PSYCHOSOCIAL TREATMENT N	PSYCHOSOCIAL TREATMENT Mean(SD)	Mean Difference Fixed, 95% CI	Weight	Mean Difference Fixed, 95% CI
Mosher 1995	50	3.5 (1.3)	39	3.5 (1.4)		100%	0.01[-0.55,0.57]
Total ***	**50**		**39**			**100%**	**0.01[-0.55,0.57]**
Heterogeneity: Not applicable							
Test for overall effect: Z=0.03(P=0.97)							



Analysis 5.2. Comparison 5 TYPICAL ANTIPSYCHOTIC vs PSYCHOSOCIAL TREATMENT, Outcome 2 Global state: 2. Global Improvement Scale.

Study or subgroup	TYPICAL ANTIPSYCHOTIC N	TYPICAL ANTIPSYCHOTIC Mean(SD)	PSYCHOSOCIAL TREATMENT N	PSYCHOSOCIAL TREATMENT Mean(SD)	Mean Difference Fixed, 95% CI	Weight	Mean Difference Fixed, 95% CI
Mosher 1995	50	2.5 (0.9)	39	2.5 (1.2)		100%	-0.03[-0.49,0.43]
Total ***	**50**		**39**			**100%**	**-0.03[-0.49,0.43]**
Heterogeneity: Not applicable							
Test for overall effect: Z=0.13(P=0.9)							



WHAT'S NEW

Date	Event	Description
8 February 2017	Amended	We have corrected an error in data entry for comparison 1.4 (Re-hospitalisation within 3 years - intent to treat) and we have removed from the abstract a RR value for this outcome that was calculated by authors outside of Revman 5.3. Further detail for May 1976 'other risk of bias' added. These changes do not alter the conclusions of this review.

HISTORY

Protocol first published: Issue 1, 2007
Review first published: Issue 6, 2011

Date	Event	Description
5 October 2011	Amended	Format updated, search undertaken, data extracted and conclusions revised

CONTRIBUTIONS OF AUTHORS

John Bola - wrote the protocol, reviewed studies for inclusion, guided and took a lead role in writing the review.

Dennis Kao - reviewed studies for inclusion, entered data into RevMan, edited the review.

Haluk Soydan - helped write the protocol, reviewed studies for inclusion, edited the review.

DECLARATIONS OF INTEREST

None known.

SOURCES OF SUPPORT

Internal sources

- School of Social Work, University of Southern California, USA.

External sources

- No sources of support supplied

DIFFERENCES BETWEEN PROTOCOL AND REVIEW

In reviewing studies for inclusion in this review, we realised that additional focusing of our review question was needed. The initial intent of this review was to assess the evidence supporting the clinical practice guideline to treat early episodes of schizophrenia psychosis in the acute phase with antipsychotic medications. We have therefore excluded (and left for a subsequent edition of this review) studies addressing the question about medication maintenance in the post-acute phase. For example, the Schooler 1989a study treated all first-episode patients in the acute phase with antipsychotic medications and, after stabilisation, randomised to two medication dosages and placebo that was followed up for two years. This, and similar studies, can address the effectiveness of maintenance medications in the post-acute phase of early episodes, but not the effectiveness of antipsychotics in the acute episode, since in that phase there was no un-medicated group. In addition, we have preliminarily excluded RCTS that compare two or more antipsychotic medications in the acute treatment of individuals with early episode schizophrenia. Subsequent editions of this review might include the medication to medication comparisons to address questions of differential medication effectiveness. Pseudo-random studies have not yet been included in this version of the review, but might be incorporated in a subsequent version of the review, along with a sensitivity analysis to assess the influence of their inclusion. We have also updated the protocol method's section with the Cochrane schizophrenia group's current guidelines.

INDEX TERMS

Medical Subject Headings (MeSH)

Antipsychotic Agents [adverse effects] [*therapeutic use]; Chlorpromazine [therapeutic use]; Fluphenazine [therapeutic use]; Patient Dropouts; Randomized Controlled Trials as Topic; Schizophrenia [*drug therapy]; Thioridazine [therapeutic use]; Trifluoperazine [therapeutic use]

MeSH check words

Humans